# RADIO AND TELEVISION MIRROR

SEPTEMBER • 25¢

TEX MCCRARY

# **BACKSTAGE WIFE** Complete story in pictures

REMEMBERING TOM BRENEMAN

by Garry Moore

PADDY

SHOW THE WORLD A LOVELIER SKIN!

BIGGER-LOTS BIGGER!

MORE LUXURY!

SAME FINE, SMOOTH TEXTURE!

DELICATE, FLOWER-LIKE PERFUME!

BEVIES OF BEAUTIES ARE SINGING ITS PRAISES!



CAMAY NOW IN 2 SIZES!

Use Regular Camay for your complexion—the new Bath-Size for your Camay Beauty Bath, BE LOVELIER-

# 

Everybody's talking about the new Bath-Size Camay. Buying it. Trying it. Praising it to the skies! Because this bigger Camay makes every bath a luxurious beauty treatment. Bathe with it every day, of your life—and your skin will be lovelier from head to toe. And you'll rise from your bath just touched with the delicate, flower-like fragrance of Camay, the Soap of Beautiful Women! Bather Size Bather Beautiful Women! Bather Size Bather Beautiful Women to the second sec

"Dates are such Fun!"

says this sparkling junior model

And cover-girl Louise Hyde's crowded date-life owes plenty to her Ipana smile!

Having a high time is no novelty for luscious New Yorker, Louise Hyde. A radiant personality with a radiant Ipana smile, 20-year-old Louise is a top-flight Thornton model. And as for dates — Louise has a calendarful. Her smile is a magnet for the lads! For a date-winning smile of your own, follow Louise's "model" dental routine: Regular brushing with Ipana Tooth Paste, then gentle gum massage. Get a tube of Ipana today!



Air-minded. Louise is learning the know-how of flying. But she doesn't need coaching in care of her teeth and gums. She knows that firm, healthy gums are important to sparkling teeth, a radiant smile. So she never misses her Ipana dental care!



This is fun, too! Louise loves Ipana's livelier flavor—the way it leaves her mouth refreshed, her breath sweet. Try Ipana! And follow your dentist's advice about gum massage. (9 out of 10 dentists recommend massage regularly or in special cases, according to a recent national survey.)



Under the spell of Louise's enchanting smile, her handsome date, Bill Loock, dreams as he drives. Clever Louise – to guard that date-bait smile with Ipana! For more dentists recommend and use Ipana than any other tooth paste, a recent national survey shows.

Joana Tooth Paste for your Smile of Beauty Product of Bristol-Myers

# Don't be Half-safe!



by VALDA SHERMAN

- At the first blush of womanhood many mysterious changes take place in your body. For instance, the apocrine glands under your arms begin to secrete daily a type of perspiration you have never known before. This is closely related to physical development and causes an unpleasant odor on both your person and your clothes.
- There is nothing "wrong" with you. It's just another sign you are now a woman, not a girl ... so now you must keep yourself safe with a truly effective underarm deodorant.
- Two dangers-Underarm odor is a real handicap at this romantic age, and the new cream deodorant Arrid is made especially to overcome this very difficulty. It kills this odor on contact in 2 seconds, then by antiseptic action prevents the formation of all odor for 48 hours and keeps you shower-bath fresh. It also stops perspiration and so protects against a second danger-perspiration stains. Since physical exertion, embarrassment and emotion can now cause your apocrine glands to fairly gush perspiration, a dance, a date, an embarrassing remark may easily make you perspire and offend, or ruin a dress.
- All deodorants are not alike so remember -no other deodorant tested stops perspiration and odor so completely yet so safely as new Arrid. Its safety has been proved by doctors. That's why girls your age buy more Arrid than any other age group. In fact, more men and women everywhere use Arrid than any other deodorant. It's antiseptic, used by 117,000 nurses.
- Intimate protection is needed so protect yourself with this snowy, stainless cream that smooths on and disappears. This new Arrid, with the amazing new ingredient Creamogen, will not crystallize or dry out in the jar. The American Laundering Institute has awarded Arrid its Approval Seal-harmless to fabrics. Arrid is safe for the skin-non-irritating-can be used right after shaving.
- Don't be half-safe. During this "age of romance" don't let perspiration problems spoil your fun. Don't be half-safe - be Arrid-safe! Use Arrid to be sure. Get Arrid now at your favorite drug counter - only 39¢ plus tax.

(Advertisement)

SEPTEMBER, 1948



VOL. 30. NO 4

**KEYSTONE** 

# PEOPLE ON THE AIR

| My First Auditionby Edgar Bergen                      | 25 |
|---|----|
| The World With A Fence Around Itby Harriet Van Horne  | 26 |
| Remembering Tom Brenemanby Garry Moore                | 28 |
| I Was The Wife Of The Weekby Mrs. Frank S. Pillion    | 30 |
|   | 32 |
| Through The Years With Backstage Wife-In Pictures     | 36 |
| "The Tremaynes Are At Home"-In Pictures               | 42 |
| Bride and Groom and A Trout Named Pappyby John Nelson | 44 |
| "The Love We Found"by Betty Winkler                   | 46 |
| Traveler of the Month                                 | 54 |
| Come and Visit Hoagy Carmichaelby Pauline Swanson     | 56 |

## INSIDE RADIO

| Facing The Music                            | 10 |
|---|----|
| Johnny Mercer                               |    |
| Win In A Waltz                              | 13 |
| What's New From Coast to Coastby Dale Banks | 14 |
| William Shirer                              | 21 |
| Minnie Pearl                                | 22 |
| Sam Cowling                                 | 23 |
| Inside Radio                                | 66 |
| It's Here                                   | 69 |
| Information Booth                           | 72 |

### FOR BETTER LIVING

| Stork Factsby Terry Burton        | 6  |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Life Can Be Beautiful             |    |
| Between the Bookendsby Ted Malone | 40 |
| Lazy Day Dinnersby Kate Smith     | 60 |

### YOUR LOCAL STATION

| WMCA: Three For the Giants | 4  |
|----------------------------|----|
| KDKA: Richard Karp         | 16 |
| WFIL: Uncle to 50,000      | 18 |
| WBEN: Ironic Reporter      | 20 |
| WINS: Mel Allen            | 52 |
| WINS: Mel Allen.           | 52 |

### TELEVISION

| Tex-Jinx Productions | 48 |
|----------------------|----|
| Heigh-Ho. Video      | 50 |
| Doorway To Fame      | 51 |

# RADIO MIRROR READER BONUS

Paul and Nicolette-A One Man's Family Novelette hy Helen Christy Harris 62

ON THE COVER: The McCrary Family; color portraits by Geoffrey Morris

| Editoriol Director<br>FRED R. SAMMIS            | Editor<br>DORIS MCFERRAN | J                                | Art Director<br>ACK ZASORIN |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Monoging L<br>EVELYN L.                         |                          | Associote Art Dir<br>FRANCES MAL |                             |
| <i>Television</i><br>JOAN MURPHY LLOYD<br>Holly | wood Office Editor ANN   | DAGGETT                          | Reseorch<br>TERU GOTO       |

Stoff Photogrophers: IIYMIE FINK, STERLING SMITH: Assistont: BETTY JO RICE

ADJO AND TELEVISION MIRIOR, published monthly y MACKADDEN PUBLICATIONS. INC., New York, N. 1. Gonversi insulance. Editorial and Advertising Offices 20.5 East 42ad St. New York 17: N. Y. Hollyword-Devery Hills of the Source of the President: Broad Wask. Executive Vice President: Chicago Office: 224 Nartin La Salle St., Lesile B., Gase, MER, San Francisen Office: 1n 13 Russ Building. Jaseph M. Doober, MER, Los Allahu Manayer, 205 Bard 42ad St. New York 17. N. K. Recolered as Second Class matter March 1, 194A, 8, 100 Present President: Broad Bard March 3, 1879. Subscription anter March 1, 194A, 8, 100 Present President President International Compresent 1, 194A, Wask of the Bard Wask of the Bard President President 1, 194A, 100 Present 1, 194A, 100 Present President 1, 194A, 100 Pr

Coming Next Month

**F**OR a change of pace and a change of scene, Grand Slam listeners are invited to Come and Visit Irene Beasley in October. Change of pace—Irene's very active life and very heavy schedule contrast with the more leisurely Hollywood pace of recent "come and visits." Change of scene—this time it's apartment life in New York: no swimming pools, no vast acres, no vistas except that of Central Park. But for contrast there's Irene's cabaña in Connecticut, with the whole of the Atlantic Ocean for her swimming pool.

Double portion of Arthur Godfrey coming up—an extra-special cover of Godfrey which all the editorial staff agreed was "the best picture we've ever seen of him, anywhere, anytime!" (For good measure, Janette Davis and Tony Marvin are on that cover, too.) Second half of double portion: October's RADIO MIRROR Reader Bonus departs from daytime serial stories for a change, and you'll find instead a fulllength life story of Godfrey. That, alone, is worth the price of admission!

As a companion piece to the September issue memorial to Tom Breneman, written by Garry Moore, October RADIO MIRROR carries a story about Garry Moore. With this, a full page, four-color portrait — the keep-andframe kind—of Garry Moore, one of the busiest men in the business since he took over Take It Or Leave It, and one of the most-watched of the younger comics.

Remember when a little street waif who called herself Chichi broke into Papa David's Slightly Read Book Shop one night years ago? That was the beginning of Life Can Be Beautiful, and that's where RADIO MIRROR begins, too, to tell the story of Life Can Be Beautiful from that first day up to the present moment. Four pages of storyin-pictures—and two of those pages in full color!

More, too: Dwight Weist, M.C. of We The People, tells the story of Joe White. Perhaps you remember him better as the Silver-Masked Tenor of radio's earlier days . . . John Nelson brings readers another heart-warming Bride and Groom true love story . . . An "it happened to me" story by one of the big winners on the grass roots quiz, R.F.D. America . . . Tommy Bartlett introduces to readers another of the journeying Americans whom he meets on Welcome Travelers . . . and that's, as they say, not the half of it. All in October RADIO MIRROR Magazine, on sale Friday, September 10.





# FOR THE



IN Frankie Frisch, the erstwhile Fordham Flash who holds a place of honor in baseball's Hall of Fame, newcomer Maury Farrell, and Steve Ellis, WMCA has a triumvirate of outstanding sports announcers. Frisch and Farrell handle the WMCA play-by-play broadcasts of all Giant games while Ellis provides the commentary for the televised games from the Polo Grounds and conducts the nightly sports show, Giant Jottings, over WMCA. Frisch's colorful background as a player and manager—back

play-by-play broadcasts of all chant games while fills provides the commentary for the televised games from the Polo Grounds and conducts the nightly sports show, Giant Jottings, over WMCA. Frisch's colorful background as a player and manager—he's been in baseball since 1919—makes the 50-year-old squire of New Rochelle the best informed mike-man in the sport. Captain of the baseball, football and basketball teams at Fordham, Frisch joined the Giants after being graduated and remained with the New York team through the 1926 season when he was traded to the St. Louis Cardinals for Rogers Hornsby. He played with the rampaging Gas House Gang that included the fabulous Dizzy and Daffy Dean, Pepper Martin, Joe Medwick and Leo "The Lip" Durocher for the next decade and was manager from 1933 to 1938. Frisch donned mufti for the 1938 season and became a baseball broadcaster in Boston for one season. The following year he took over the command of the Pittsburgh Pirates and remained at the helm through the 1946 campaign. Last year he returned to the Polo Grounds—where he played his first major league game—as the chief man in the broadcasting booth. During his 19 years as an active player, Frisch batted .316, played in eight World Series and was named to two All Star teams. Farrell is a native New Yorker who went South for his "minor league" training. A graduate of the University of Miami, his

Farrell is a native New Yorker who went South for his "minor league" training. A graduate of the University of Miami, his first radio experience was gained as an announcer at WQAM in Miami in 1936. Two years later he became director of sports and special events at WAPI in Birmingham.

special events at WAPI in Birmingham. Ellis, in a comparatively short time, has established himself as one of the country's top flight sports broadcasters. Born in Philadelphia, Steve attended school there and later worked his way through Miami University—as a fight manager, of all things! Later he joined the staff of the Miami Daily News as a sports reporter. He's been identified with New York Giant broadcasts for several years. Steve broke his "partnership" with Frisch to take over the television assignment this season.



The Giants' home run champion, Johnny Mize, admires the batting stances of the three broadcasters who furnish the team's "air power"—Manry Farrell, Steve Ellis and Frankie Frisch.

# What Did This Bewitching **Oueen Really Want...** the doctor's cure or ... the Doctor?

Was she really sick . . . or did she just want to be alane with the handsome new caurt physician? Here's ane of the many enjoyable situatians in Edgar Maass' sensatianal new best seller, THE QUEEN'S PHYSICIAN—the stary of a passion that raised a cammoner to pawer aver a kingdom. It's yours far a 3c stamp if you join the Dallar Boak Club now!

> THIS COLORFUL NEW NOVEL OF **ROYAL ROMANCE AND INTRIGUE**

ours for a

gar M.

The ONLY Book Club That Brings You Best-Sellers for only \$1 • The Golden Howk by Frank Yerby. Here's even

Harrow

wild-cat beauty he tamed!

fought her way to happiness.

NO other book club brings you popular current books by famous authors for only \$1.00 each. You save 60 to 75 per cent from regular retail prices!

Yet membership in the Dollar Book Club is free and requires no dues of any kind. You do not even have to take a book every month; the purchase of as few as six books a year fulfills your membership requirement. In fact, for convenience, members prefer to have their books shipped and pay for them every other month.

Mare Than 700,000 Families Buy Boaks This Money-Saving Way!

Think of it! With book-manufacturing costs at an all-time high; with most popular current fiction selling for \$2.75 and \$3.00 in the publish-ers' editions at retail, the Dollar Book Club con-tinues to bring its members the cream of the books for only \$1.00 each! And in attractive, full-size library editions, bound in a format ex-clusive for members! clusive for members!

Start Enjaying Membership Naw Upon receipt of the attached coupon with a 3 cent stamp, you will be sent a copy of Edgar Maass' exciting new romance "The Queen's Physician." You will also receive as your first selection for \$1.00 your choice of any of the best sellers described in the next column: with DOLLAR BOOK CLUB Membership

STAMP

# **Here Is True** History as Lively and Exciting as FOREVER AMBER!

AROLINE, the beautiful young Queen of Denmark, was said to be ill with a fever. So handsome Dr. Johann Struensee, newly appointed physician to the royal household, was summoned to attend her. From the moment he entered her chamber, to find her alone, reclining luxuriously, her golden hair loosened about her head, the doctor began to doubt the purpose of his mission.

For there was no haughtiness in the Queen's eyes-only an amused and calculating look. This was not the troubled patient he expected, but a delightful and inviting woman!

color, sweep and excitement than The Foxes arrow—the tale of a bold buccaneer and the

• Annie Jardan by Mary Brinker Post. The heart-warming story of a girl who learned at an early age that nothing in life comes easy, and who

Come a Cavalier by Frances Parkinson Keyes.

• Came a Cavalier by Frances rarkinson keyes. The new best-selling story of the New England girl who became a baroness, wife of an ardent cavalier and modern mistress of a medieval manor.

Events into the month interstore interaction interacti

SEND NO MONEY

Simply Mail Coupan with Stamp

When you see your copy of "The Queen's Physician"—which you get for 3 cents—and your first \$1.00 selection; when you consider these are typical values you receive for \$1.00, you will be more than happy to have joined the Club.

What did she really want of himthe court physician-and a commoner? How could he dare to read her mind. with his reputation and his personal safety at stake?

Neither Caroline nor Johann knew that their entire future-and the future of their country-hung in the balance at that moment.

Set against the glittering background of the royal court of 18th century Denmark, "The Queen's Physician" is is a romantic and thrilling novel. It is yours for just a 3-cent stamp with membership in the Dollar Book Club.

### \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

 **Mail This Coupon** 

DOUBLEDAY ONE DOLLAR BOOK CLUB Dept. 9MWG, Garden City, New York

Please enroll me as a Dollar Book Club mem-ber and send me at once "The Queen's Physi-cian" for the enclosed 3c stamp. Also send me as my first selection for \$1.00 the book I have checked below:

The Golden Hawk 🗌 Annie Jordan Came a Cavalier

With these books will come my first issue of the free descriptive folder called "The Bulletin" telling about the two new forthcoming one-dollar bargain book selections and several addi-tional bargains which are offered at \$1.00° each

tional bargains which are offered at \$1.00° each to members only. I have the privilege of notifying you in advance if I do not wish either of the following months' selec-tions and whether or not I wish to purchase any of the other bargains at the Special Club price of \$1.00 each. The purchase of books is entirely voluntary on my part. I do not have to accept a book every month --only six during each year that I remain a member. I pay nothing except \$1.00 for each selection received plus a few cents shipping cost.

| Mr.<br>Mrs.<br>Miss PLEASE PRINT |
|----------------------------------|
| Address                          |
| City, Zane<br>& State            |
| Occupation                       |

# **DOUBLEDAY ONE DOLLAR BOOK CLUB, GARDEN CITY, N. Y.**

Mrs. Lillian Dretzin, of Lane Bryant, gave Terry Burton and her listeners a "new look" at maternity clothes.



Counselor. When Mrs. Lillian Dretzin of Lane Bryant appeared as my guest, she completely straightened out my confused thinking. (Lane Bryant, Inc., are the stores known country-wide for maternity and infant apparel, you know.)

The first thing Mrs. Dretzin told me was "Start with yourself, Mrs. Burton-don't make the mistake so many other prospective mothers do-that of immediately running out and buying the baby's layette with no thought for yourself." After looking forward and planning for my baby's clothes, this was quite a disappointment to me. But then Mrs. Dretzin hastened to explain that there would be plenty of time to plan for the baby's outfits, but that it was important to prepare myself physically for the months ahead. (This was right after I had had my accident, as you may remember.)

Then she went on to say: "And remember, Mrs. Burton, it's no longer necessary for an expecting mother to feel self-conscious of her appearance. A modern mother is proud of herself, especially since today's maternity fashions are designed to make you look so pert and pretty."

Of course, I know all about those lovely clothes, but Stan and I have been watching expenses so closely that I didn't feel we could afford to buy a wardrobe that I wouldn't be able to wear again.

that I wouldn't be able to wear again. Then Mrs. Dretzin came forth with some good news. "Believe it or not, Mrs. Burton, you can have the 'new look' in maternity clothes and stay within your budget!" she said. "Designers are most conscious of that fact and their prices fit your pocketbook. And

M

6

don't forget, the new styles are readily adaptable. You'll be wearing the same ballerina skirts and smart box suits and coats long after the baby has arrived."

By TERRY / BURTON

box suits and coats long after the baby has arrived." But that was enough about me! I was so anxious to find out about the layette that I practically begged our Family Counselor for information.

our Family Counselor for information. "Well, Mrs. Burton, the first things to consider are the essentials such as diapers and shirts," Mrs. Dretzin said. I guess my disappointment must have shown in my face, for she laughed a bit and continued, "Every young mother wants to buy fancy baby things, but the layette should be made up primarily of a few and simple things. Remember, you can focus your attention on the baby's real needs and still have a charming layette. Don't worry, the trimmings come later.

layette. Don't worry, the trimmings come later. "Remember, the layette should be designed to keep the infant clean, comfortable and safe. In no way should the garments interfere with the baby's freedom. It is tiny for such a short time that you don't want to accumulate a lot of unnecessary things."

It is tiny for such a short time that you don't want to accumulate a lot of unnecessary things." Then, as the Family Counselor drew to a close, Mrs. Dretzin showed me a series of seven pamphlets, prepared by the Maternity Center Association. All that Mrs. Dretzin had been telling me and much more was included in the gaily illustrated series. It is something every young mother will want to have—it has so many helpful hints and advice. I asked our Family Counselor if we couldn't offer it to you.

Result: if you send a postal card addressed to Lane Bryant, Inc., 752 East Market Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, you'll get your free copy of "Stork Facts." With the Family Counselor portion of The Second

With the Family Counselor portion of The Second Mrs. Burton, we want to include topics that are of interest to you. If you have a problem that you would like to hear discussed, won't you send it along to me, c/o RADIO MIRROR?

Every Wednesday, The Second Mrs. Burton (played by Patsy Campbell) is visited by an authority on some phase of women's-world interest. Through this department, Terry Burton shares some of these visits with Radio Mirror readers. The Second Mrs. Burton may be heard each Monday through Friday at 2 P.M., EDT on CBS stations.



Today\_ see the astonishing difference in your skin!



In the most dramatic beauty test ever New Woodbury Powder

"Better than my own favorite face powder!"... that's how enthusiastic women from Coast to Coast rated the amazing New Woodbury Powder. 4 out of 5 preferred Woodbury to the powder they were using! And Woodbury won on an average of 4 to 1 over all leading brands of powder.

Actually women preferred Woodbury for every beauty quality! They raved about its "satin-smoothness on the skin"... loved its richness of shade that gives a warmer, livelier color-glow!

Discover now that New Woodbury Powder makes the most dramatic difference on your skin... that it is literally the world's finest face powder.

covers skin flaws better....

smoother look on skin...

clings longer...

warmer, lovelier shades..

Wins 4 to 1 over all leading brands of powder

....less "powdery" appearance finer fragrance ......better, finer texture .....more color-true

# Twice New!

**New Secret Ingredient** gives a satin-smooth finish to your skin. It gives a natural "unpowdered" look ... yet covers tiny blemishes.

**New Revolutionary Blending!** In all cosmetic history there has never been anything like Woodbury's new "Super-Blender." It gives warmest, liveliest shades ... finest-ever texture!

# 6 exciting shades

7

M



every dote

ife can be

### "NUMBER PLEASE"

### Radio Mirror's Best Letter of the Month

Dear Papa David:

When Mother sent me to a famous hospital, desperately hoping that some miracle of surgery could correct my faulty sight, I dreamed of the great things I'd do if a successful operation could be performed. But when three veteran specialists quietly shook their heads, my dream castle was swept away. I came home knowing that I could never see well, and in from six to nine years, total darkness must overtake me.

"What do you plan to do, Will?" Mother asked one evening. "I don't know, Mother," I replied. "I think I may try for a job as time-keeper at the limestone quarry. Uncle Jed said there may be an opening there any day. It isn't far away, I know many of the men, and I could look at

my time books as closely as I wish." Feeling a bit timid and uncertain about the whole thing, I applied for the job. Fortunately, I knew Mr. Burk,

"Our timekeeper is quitting," I was informed. "You shall have first con-sideration."

A week later—on my sixteenth birthday—I went to work for the first time in my life. How proud I was of the bright new pencils, the timebook with its leather cover, and the clean white time-sheets! For eight months everything went along in splendid fashion. But with stunning suddenness came the day when I slowly walked home and told Mother the bad news—the quarry was going to be under new management, with a new foreman, and

all employees would have to wear little numbered badges on their caps. I'd never be able to read those numbers! "I can't tell you a thing—but come

to work tomorrow morning---I'll be there to help the new foreman get started," Mr. Burk had said, his voice carrying a tone of sympathy.

On the following morning, with dread in my heart, I faced the new foreman, He was big and brawny, with a stern, ruddy face. When he saw my time-book he said, "It'll be numbers instead of names from now on, kid. Under-stand?"

I was trying to gather enough courage to explain about my eyes when Mr. Burk called the new foreman to his side. They talked for a brief moment. The new foreman walked to the front of the rambling tool shed and signaled the workers to be quiet. "Men," he said, "I want you all to un-

derstand that the new management has an important new ruling, effective immediately. Every employee must know his number and call it out when the timekeeper says 'Number please.' Now, if that is clear, we'll go to work."

A lump swelled in my throat as I A lump swelled in my throat as I hugged the big brown timebook. Days later, when I had proved that I could handle the work the foreman ap-proached me and, smiling, sat down beside me. When he said, "I think we're going to hit it off together pretty well, kid," I instantly saw in my future even after blindness arrives a snan even after blindness arrives--a span of happy years that shall hold only brightness and joyous contentment and beauty, for my brawny comrade went

on to say, "I'm going to see to it, kid, that you stay here just as long as you can say, 'Number please.'"

K. D. S.

### RADIO MIRROR OFFERS \$50 EACH MONTH FOR YOUR LETTERS

Somewhere in everyone's life is hidden a key to happiness. It may be a half-forgotten friend, a period of suffering, an unimportant incident, which suddenly illuminated the whole meaning of life. If you are treasuring such a memory, won't you write to Papa David about it? For the letter he considers best each month, Radio Mirror will pay fifty dollars; for each of the others that we have room enough to print, ten dollars. No letters can be returned. Address your Life Can Be Beautiful letter to Papa David, Radio Mirror Magazine, 205 East 42 Street, New York 17, New York.





This month's ten-dollar letters follow: PRICELESS GIFTS

Dear Papa David:

I worked for two years before my husband died, after a long illness. When he passed away my two boys, Mike and Jerry, were four and five, and my little girl, Patsy, seven. Patsy was a great help to me. One day while she was at a neighbor's the

Patsy was a great help to me. One day while she was at a neighbor's the boys, Mike and Jerry, decided they wanted to do something nice for me. While trying to wash and put away the dishes, they managed to turn over the cabinet and broke every dish in the house. That evening they met me. They both started talking at once each saying how sorry he was and that it was his fault. Each was holding out to me his prize possession. Jerry's teddy bear, with a fresh ribbon around his neck. And Mike's little handful of Mexican coins his father had given him. I took them in my arms, and felt as if I were the richest, most blessed woman in the world.

J. M.

### MOST PRECIOUS YEARS

Dear Papa David:

When my four children were small I sometimes felt their responsibility and the countless household duties a heavy burden.

I had at this time to take our oldest child to a specialist in Minneapolis. On the way home we sat up all night and shared our seat with a young priest. We visited about little things and

then talked of life. I said that I thought high school days particularly were the happiest days.

He answered, "It depends on what you mean by being happy. I'd think right now while you're being useful, your life would be at its happiest."

With sudden clarity I saw my senseless immaturity. I saw how useful and blessed I was, because four joyous lives were entrusted to me; I was shaping their ideals. These, I have remembered ever since, are the precious, beautiful years.

A. H.

Life Can Be Beautiful, written by Carl Bixby and Don Becker, is heard Mondaythrough Friday on NBC stations at 12 noon, PDT; 1 P.M., MDT; 2 P.M., CDT; 3 P.M., EDT.



You can say "yes"

# to Romance

because

Veto says "<u>no</u>" to Offending!



### Veto says "no" - to perspiration worry and odor!

Soft as a caress ... exciting ... new—Veto is Colgate's wonderful cosmetic deodorant. Always creamy, always smooth, Veto is lovely to use, keeps you lovely all day! Veto stops underarm odor instantly ... checks perspiration effectively. And Veto lasts and lasts—from bath to bath! You feel confident ... sure of exquisite daintiness.

# Veto says "no" – to harming skin and clothes!

So effective ... yet so gentle—Colgate's lovely, new cosmetic deodorant, Veto, is harmless to any normal skin. Harmless, too, even to your filmiest, most fragile fabrics. For Veto alone contains Duratex, Colgate's exclusive ingredient to make Veto safer. No other deodorant can be like Veto! So trust always to Veto—if you value your charm!

Trust always to Veto if you value your charm!



Ilene Woods, of Jack Carson's show, is ' the singing "Cinderella" of Disney's film.

Both Crosby's started in the Bel Air tournament, but only Bob was in at the finish.



FACING the OUSIC

By DUKE ELLINGTON



Duke Ellington's interview with Charlie Spivak was heard on CKLW, WHAM, XLX, among others.

T the start of the annual golf tournament staged by the swank Bel Air Country Club in Hollywood it was Bing Crosby who attracted most of the cameras and the gallery—but a few days later it was brother Bob Crosby who played against Randolph Scott for the championship. Bob is ranked by many experts as one of the top amateur golfers in the country.

Johnny Long's latest Signature disc, "Poor Butterfly," looks like another hit in the long-chain of best-sellers for the left-handed bandleader. Fact is it's doing so well that Johnny's 1941 discing of that same song for another company was re-released. Imagine—competing with yourself on two different record labels!

That Anita Gordon-Ray Noble platter of "It's A Most Unusual Day" has started Columbia executives thinking more seriously of their little starlet. Anita, by the way, was the cute and unbilled voice on the Buddy Clark records of "Linda" and "I'll Dance At Your Wedding."

You should be seeing a super-fine Jimmy Dorsey band in the Monogram film tentatively titled "Manhattan Folk Song." Those of us who've heard JD's new group think it's the best he's ever had and pretty much the best anyone could have. Many a band leader drools at the thought



Andy Russell, building up a background for his title role in a new "Cisco Kid" movie soon to be filmed, made friends with a burro. Joan Davis and Mrs. Russell smoothed the occasion along.

of Jimmy having corralled such stars as Ray Bauduc, Nappy Lamare, Arnold Ross, Joe Mondragon, Art Lyons, Al Pelligrini and Art Rando.

RKO Radio has purchased the screen rights to "Nature Boy," and will feature it in "The Boy With Green Hair." Pat O'Brien, Robert Ryan, Barbara Hale and Dean Stockwell star in the film.

The High School Fellowship Club of Philadelphia presented a citation to Benny Goodman for his leadership in breaking down racial discrimination in music.

Dick Haymes bought "The Big Sky," to produce independently as a musical movie. Dick may forsake the Cinema City this Fall to star in Gordon Jenkins' Broadway musical, "Manhattan Towers."

In the few months jazz pianist George Shearing has been in this country (he's English), he's appeared on the Paul Whiteman Show, won the Arthur Godfrey Talent Scouts audition program, won raves at the Onyx Club and the Three Deuces. Not bad at all—he's only 28 years old and completely blind.

Andy Russell will play the title role in "Cisco Kid" for Inter-American Studios.



Star Jo Stafford and arranger Paul Weston rehearse with one of the NBC Supper Club's last --and best-guests of the season: Nat "King" Cole.

M

# Patricia Wolcotts smile wins

leading role in Little Theater play-

# The smile that wins is the Pepsodent Smile!





Patricia Wolcott, Young Matron, made Little Theater history in Scarsdale, N. Y., recently when she was awarded the leading role in the Fort Hill Players' production, "Years Ago." Α newcomer to the amateur stage, she stole the show during tryouts for the part of the beautiful heroine. But Patricia's favorite role is wife and mother. And her smile, so dazzling behind the footlights, sparkles in this real-life role, too. It's a Pepsodent Smile! "I've always depended on Pepsodent Tooth Paste to keep my teeth bright," she says. "Besides, I love its taste!"

# Wins 3 to 1 over any other tooth paste!

Like Patricia Wolcott, people all over America prefer New Pepsodent with Irium for brighter smiles. Families from coast to coast recently compared delicious New Pepsodent with the tooth paste they were using at home. By an average of 3 to 1, they said New Pepsodent tastes better, makes breath cleaner and teeth brighter than any other tooth paste they tried! For the safety of your smile use Pepsodent twice a day-see your dentist twice a year!



Facing the Music Johnny Mercer



Anything that can be done with a song, the Savannah boy can do.

D ID you know, statistically speaking that Johnny Mercer has composed more than 500 songs, has had more than 250 of them published and has scored hits with nearly 60? Among the hits of course, was his Acad-emy Award-winning set of lyrics for "Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe." Born at Savannah, Georgia, in No-vember of 1909, Johnny wrote his first song, "Sister Susie Strut Your Stuff," when he was only 15. A little while later, deciding to be an actor instead of a tunesmith, Johnny applied for an audition for the Theater Guild's Gar-rick Gaieties, but ended up writing a song entitled, "Out Of Breath And Scared To Death Of You." That song served a triple purpose. It was sung by a lad named Sterling Holloway and proved to be a fair success; it intro-duced Johnny to Ginger Meehan of the show's dancing cast, whom he married a year later; and it made Johnny de-cide to concentrate on song writing. Then he became a singer for "Poos"

a year later; and it made Johnny de-cide to concentrate on song writing. Then he became a singer for "Pops" Whiteman, and began to write more and more songs like "Here Come The British With a Bang Bang" and "Goody Goody." Whiteman also introduced Johnny to Hoagy Carmichael. That meeting resulted in a smash hit known as "Lazybones." Johnny joined Ben-ny Goodman's Camel Caravan and was soon called to Hollywood as a writer of songs for the films. Among the list of hits to his credit are "Blues In The Night," "That Old Black Magic," "Tan-gerine," "Ac-cen-tchu-ate The Posi-tive," "Dream," "Skylark," "GI Jive," and "I'm An Old Cowhand." Johnny's writing methods vary, but

Johnny's writing methods vary, but he invariably gets amazing results. Usually, he says, a title or a simple idea comes first, and then the rest of the words fall into place. When he does both tune and lyrics, he writes a does both tune and lyrics, he writes a few words, pounds out melody with one finger and then finishes the words. His hunt-and-peck pianistics haven't af-fected his ability to discover talent for Capitol records. Johnny had a major part in the discovery of the King Cole Trio, Hal Derwin, Peggy Lee, Jo Staf-ford and Margaret Whiting. At home Johnny concentrates on the

At home, Johnny concentrates on the fatherly talent of enjoying himself with his wife and two children, young John and Amanda, who was the inspiration for the song "Mandy Is Two," which her dad wrote for her second birthday.





Harry Horlick's MGM album of American Waltzes has the answers.

HERE'S your opportunity to win one of twenty-five big prizes. All you have to do is take the clues given in these questions and pair them with your knowledge of American waltzes. You can win a Zenette Radio, MGM Record albums, and movie passes to your local Loew's Theater. Below are eight musical charades. The answers you get should be titles of the records in the new MGM album, Harry Horlick's American Waltzes. Guess the titles and send them to Facing The Music along with your reaction to the American Waltz Album in twenty-six words or less.

To make it really simple, you need only go to your nearest record shop, get the album and pair the titles with the charades.

I) What would you think a certain piona-playing President's fovorite woltz might be?

2) If you were o Buckeye, you'd probobly woltz to this tune.
 3) If you hod o dreom girl, when

3) It you hod o dreom girl, when would you see her?

4) They soy that lave is blind, but if you've been in lave, you'd think your sweetheart was pretty nice too.
5) We don't believe it, but they soy

5) We don't believe it, but they soy there ore some things people are too old to do.

6) If you head West at the right time of the yeor, you'll know exoctly whot this tune is.

tune is. 7) If you'd like to rid yourself of someone, you won't mind singing this. If you're in love, that's onother story.

8) This is a popular tune most of us know reol well, but it's nothing you'd sing to just onyone ot oll. Sticks and stones moy break people's bones, but this nome would never hurt onyone.



# Should the lady be seated -

Opposite the other girl
 At her left
 At her right

If you're ever bedevilled by this doubt ... listen. Table etiquette decrees that ladies be seated opposite each other. Knowing for certain will de-panic you, next time.



What's a jilted jane to do?

- Let his memory linger on
- Pursue him by mail
- Get herself a hobby

If last summer's knight beams at someone else this season—no use toting the torch. Now is the hour to get yourself a hobby. Something fun and worthwhile—that keeps your brain, or hands, or tootsies (why not learn to tap dance?) active. Fight off "calendar" blues, too, with the self-assurance Kotex brings. You see, there's extra protection in that exclusive safety center of Kotex: a feature you'll find in all 3 Kotex sizes. Regular, Junior or Super helps preserve your peace of mind!



More women choose KOTEX \* than <u>all</u> other sanitary napkins

Same as knowing (at certain times) that with Kotex you're safe from tell-tale outlines. Never a panicky moment, thanks to those special *flat pressed ends*. Yes . . . for confidence, you can trust Kotex. No doubt about it! And there's no binding when you bend in that new Kotex Sanitary Belt . . . adjustable, smooth-fitting, all-elastic. All for your greater comfort!



In business, must she begin with-

- Good follow-through
- All the answers
- □ A promising career

Your first job—and you're all a-jitter? The boss won't expect you to be a quiz kid. But he does demand dependability. Don't be a promiser. Finish what you start. Good follow-through is a business must. And don't try the vacant chair routine on "those" days. No excuse, with the new, softer Kotex! For *dependable* is definitely the word for such miracle-softness that *holds its shape*. You can stay on the job in comfort, because Kotex is made to stay soft while you wear it.

M

Pat O'Brien found Keeping Up With Kids too difficult; his son beat him in the parentvs. child quiz of which Benay Venuta is m.c. (Mutual, Saturdays at 9:00 P.M., EDT.)



# WHAT'S NEW

# B y D A L E B A N K S



HE Federal Communications Commission reports almost one hundred withdrawn bids and cancelled permits for AM and FM stations in the past five months. Uncertain economic conditions and, maybe, commercial interest in television, are believed responsible.

Out Hollywood way the radio-wise are convinced that much of the summer buying of radio shows was done with an eye to signing the shows to Fall contracts. More than half the shows lined up as "summer replacements" are expected to go their merry, low-budget way into 1949.

It's not beyond the realm of possibility that Henry Morgan and Fred Allen may co-star in a movie. Morgan has made two guest appearances on the Allen program and the critics put on such raves that Hollywood perked up its ears.

Kate Smith is an Honorary Member of the Army Nurse Corps. She's Colonel Kate Smith, now, the rank having been bestowed on her in recognition of her wartime contributions to patients in Army hospitals and her support of the Army's campaign to have young girls take up nursing as a career. It's not such a far-fetched thing, either, considering that Kate was a student nurse at the George Washington University Hospital before she became a singer.

This new Mutual show, Three For the Money, just about tops everything in the matter of giving away that lovely green stuff. If the jackpot isn't won before the end of the year, it will have accumulated some \$50,000 for some extra-lucky radio fan.

Risë Stevens will not be back on the Prudential Hour show in the Fall. It is rumored that the glamorous songstress refused to take a cut in salary.

That Ronald Colman Favorite Story program is now available to the public school system in New York. Schools are taking advantage of the fact that the world's great literature, vividly dramatized, is accessible to them for study purposes, via transcriptions. It's a good idea and maybe some other schools, outside New York, might like to avail themselves of this opportunity.

Ronald Colman's Favorite Story transcribes great literature; schools are interested.

Una Merkel is Hal Peary's new Gildersleeve girl friend; the Judge (Earle Ross, l.) is jealous.





Penny Singleton and Arthur Lake may do a Mr. and Mrs. Bumstead series on television.

Eddie Anderson, signed for one show by Jack Benny, is now in his eleventh year.



After a too-long absence, Helen Hayes is back in radio in the new dramatic Electric Hour.

# FROM COAST to COAST

Recently, Bill Lawrence, director of the Screen Guild Players show, held a "worst broadcast" party at his home. He featured recordings of various shows on which classic and hilarious fluffs were made. He's been collecting such records for years.

Another unique, "collector's item" recording was made right after the last broadcast of the season by the cast of My Friend Irma. Cathy Lewis and Marie Wilson did a recording, for producer Cy Howard and the cast only, in which they did a screaming burlesque of the regular program.

Eddie Anderson—Rochester will probably identify him better to you—was originally signed by Jack Benny for a oneshot appearance. This year, the gravel-voiced comedian celebrated his eleventh anniversary as a mainstay of the Benny program. Remarkable, considering that Rochester, as a character, has never bowed before the convention of the stereotype Negro in radio.

It's like father, like daughter in the case of the Whitemans. Pops Whiteman's talented daughter, Margo, has started to carve out a radio career for herself with that teen age talent show called Tomorrow's Tops. In fact, Margo almost seemed to be shoving Pops over, since her show took over the Monday evening spot of On Stage, America, which was one of Paul's babies.

This is a big year for Bobby Ellis, talented radio juvenile actor in Hollywood. Soon after being selected to play Babe Ruth as a youngster in the flickers, Bobby was asked to do a disc jockey series for teen-agers and to m.c. a televised quiz show with bright children of leading movie stars in the regular panel.

You know Una Merkel as a comedienne on stage, screen and radio. But Una got her start as a tragedy queen when she first arrived in New York to make a break for herself in show business. Parts weren't too easy to get, so Una helped herself along by being a photographer's model, most of her jobs being to pose for illustrations for confession magazine stories. "I had long hair," she (Continued on page 17)

Richard Karp is a leading musical figure at KDKA and throughout the Pittsburgh area. At KDKA's studios he goes over production problems with Vickey Corey, Grace Hirt and Franklin A. Tooke, Program Director.

Pittsburgh district.

formances

7 DKA's Richard Karp is a musician of engaging general music director of Bonn's Municipal Symphony A personality and all-around ability who is contribut-ing much to advancing the cause of music in the and Opera. In 1933 he went to Prague as conductor of the Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Mr. Karp came to the United States in 1937 and was first introduced to the American music world in 1938 when he went on a transcontinental tour with the Canadian Hart House String Quartet. Late the same year he went to Pittsburgh to become a member of the Pittsburgh Symphony.

He joined the Pittsburgh Opera Society in May, 1941, as stage director and assistant musical director. When Vladimir Bakaleinikoff resigned as musical director in March, 1942, Mr. Karp became his successor. Retaining the direction of the Pittsburgh Opera, Mr. Karp joined the staff at KDKA in 1944 as producer and musical adviser

Ilse Karp, his wife is a well-trained musician in her own right, having graduated from the Berlin Music Hochschule. She teaches piano, clarinet and theory.

In addition to his many duties both at KDKA and with the Pittsburgh Opera, Mr. Karp also finds time each summer to conduct the Adirondack Symphony Orchestra at Saranac Lake and at Lake Placid.

16

From September, 1925, until 1932, Mr. Karp was associated with the Dusseldorf Opera, and during 1931 he also guest-conducted the Philharmonic Orchestra concert in Bonn. The following year he was appointed

He was born in Vienna in 1902. His mother, a concert

pianist, won the gold state medal of the Vienna Con-servatory at 17, and his grandfather, a newspaper editor, was prominent as a tenor.

Mr. Karp studied violin, viola composition and con-ducting in Vienna and Dresden and graduated with honor from the Dresden Conservatory. At 18, he con-ducted a stock opera company and later became musical and state assistant at the Dresden State Opera. His success as a conductor won him the post of con-ductor of the Dresden Philharmonic Orchestra in 1923

ductor of the Dresden Philharmonic Orchestra, in 1923, as well as that of musical director of the Dalcroze Festival in Hellerau where he led the Dresden State Orchestra in the "Midsummer Night's Dream" per-





RICHARD KARP

# WHAT'S NEW from

**COAST to COAST** 

(Continued from page 15)

relates, "and was always pictured as the ruined woman in every story." Which shows you what kind of type casting they do for photographs.

You'll be hearing two of Hollywood's top comediennes, Elvia Allman and Bea Benadaret, costarring in a new situation comedy show, "The Simpson Twins," come the cool weather.

Penny Singleton and Arthur Lake are wanted for a West Coast television series which, if rights can be cleared and negotiations jell, will be called "Mr. and Mrs. Bumstead," and find them discussing in good Mr. and Mrs. fashion such humorous items as they find in the day's news.

On the fall agenda for Vox Pop is a tour around the world, with programs to originate from the sites of the Seven Wonders of the World—not the Seven Wonders of Antiquity, but the Middle Ages—including the Coliseum at Rome, the Great Wall of China, Leaning Tower of Pisa, Catacombs of Alexandria, Druidical Temple at Stonehenge, England, Mosque Tower at St. Sophia in Constantinople and the Octagon Pagoda of Nanking.

In a dog-eat-dog business like the band business, it's always nice to come across a story of real friendship. One of the longest and closest friendships in the music fields is that between Guy Lombardo and Tommy Dorsey. They even carry it to the lengths of sharing the same office in New York. Latest data on this Damon and Pythias routine is that Tommy Dorsey asked the Music Corporation of America to get his band a booking in Detroit for the Labor Day weekend. The reason—Guy will be there racing for the Gold Cup and Tommy doesn't want to miss seeing that.

In July RADIO MIRROR'S story on Twenty Questions, Ruby Sheppard's picture was accidentally omitted. It's Ruby who, by holding up a silent placard, lets the studio audience in on the words that the Twenty Questions players are trying to guess. We hasten to repair our error: see picture below.

A new Hollywood television firm headed by Joseph Cotten, movie star, has finished the first in a series of fifteen-minute (Continued on page 19)



Ruby Sheppard: important to Twenty Questions audience.





# Try Lizabeth Scott's DEEP-CLEANSE FACIALS



a United Artists Release

Cuddly ormful! Early play hour – and Lizabeth's skin is a-sparkle! "A quick Deep-Cleanse with Woodbury rouses myskin...brings a beauty-fresh glow!"



Delightful eyefull...makes you stop, and-LOOK! "Film day done," says Lizabeth, "I date Woodbury-rich and smoothing. Leaves skin simply velvet!"

"You're lovelier—in seconds," promises Lizabeth. "Smooth on Woodbury Cold Cream . . . its rich oils cleanse deep. Tissue, and film on more Woodbury—four special softening ingredients smooth dryness! Tissue again—add a cold water splash for rosy color. See, your skin glows clear-clean, silkysoft . . . Woodbury-wonderful!"



A pet show can be serious business when it is tied up with Uncle Jim's work as visual educator for the Pennsylvania SPCA.





WIBG's Uncle Jim has more nieces and nephews than he can count.

NCLE TO over 50,000 children in five years. That's the story of Uncle Jim Willard of WIBG in Philadelphia.

Back in 1943, Snellenburg's Philadelphia department store decided to sponsor Uncle Jim Willard who has been a conductor of children's radio programs, for 23 years. They then had a combined membership of 2185 children registered in their Superman Tim Club for

boys, and their Joan and Ginger Club for girls. Today, there are 28,770 boys registered in the Super-man Tim Club and 23,772 girls in the Joan and Ginger organization.

How did he do it?

Years of radio experience have given Uncle Jim the knowledge that makes for programs that appeal to children, and adults as well. His 5:15 to 5:30 P.M. daily program on WIBG includes a Stamp Club that fosters correspondence with youngsters in other countries; it includes entertainment by youthful performers of all ages, as soloists, as well as in groups. He fre-quently fills WIBG's Studio "A" with entire school classes, with glee clubs, with juvenile orchestras and dramatic units to bring listeners in the Philadelphia area an idea of what the younger generation is doing about radio. Talent ranges from four to eighteen years of age, and features everything from recitations to performances on the zither. There are certain memberships in the club which children don't care to obtain, but into which they're entered by their parents. These are the "Thumb Suckers' Union"—the "Nail Biters' Association" and the "I Won't Club." Enrollment in these groups invariably breaks the bad habit, and results in disenrollment, which is the entire idea.

Willard is also a visual educator for the Women's Pennsylvania SPCA, in which position he visits many schools throughout eastern Pennsylvania, with special programs. On his visits, he often comes upon talent at school assemblies which add additional entertainment

school assemblies which and additional client taillies value to his programs. His animal stories, both off and on the air, are re-quested by adult groups as well as by children, which accounts for additional lectures before parent-teacher, Rotarian and other organizations. Willard himself, when exclude his are usually replies that he was a hunwhen asked his age, usually replies that he was a hunwhen asked his age, usually replies that he was a hun-dred and three, several years ago, but he isn't sure how many. And backs it up by stating "I'd have to be at least that old to have over 50,000 nephews and nieces." But regardless of age, he's spry as many of the young-sters who call him Uncle. Three flights of stairs mean nothing to him, and he proves that by running up the stairs in the WIBG Building, rather than using the ele-vators. His nightly signoff "Don't forget to wash your face and hands clean your teeth and say your prayers" face and hands, clean your teeth, and say your prayers" has worked far more than the admonitions of anxious parents in many homes, and because they've told him so, it has been in use ever since the first time he aired it, almost 20 years ago.

His whole theory of broadcasting is summed up in the words "I never worry about whether or not the program is good—all I ask is that it do some good."

# WHAT'S NEW from

**COAST** to COAST

# (Continued from page 17)

video shows on film for a cost of \$2,000, which is claimed to be some \$5,000 under the current tab.

This is one for the oldsters. Have you noticed that Francis X. Bushman, who used to send the hearts of ladies fluttering back in the days after the first World War, has been appearing more and more often on radio? Latest stint we heard was his playing a small part as a ship's captain on one of the My Friend Irma programs.

Look for Mutual to start grooming a new singing star. Nineteen year old Delores Marshall was a typist in the script department of Mutual's Chicago outlet, WGN, until this past Spring, when she sought and won an audition as a singer, and so impressed execs with her voice that they promptly assigned her to a guest shot on a feature called Voices of Strings.

Did you know that Rudd Weatherwax came into possession of wonder dog Lassie when the former owner gave her up in lieu of paying a ten-dollar board bill for the dog?

As if Elliott Lewis weren't busy enough now, he's got another prospective show in the works. It's a burlesque on radio "whodunits," called "The Misadventures of Marcus O'Connor," and at this writing the program is on the front burner with a New York agency. If the deal goes through, you'll be hearing it this autumn.

GOSSIP AND STUFF FROM ALL OVER . . . Professor Quiz is turning author with a new tome tentatively titled "Ask Me Another" . . . Hollywood expects ABC and the Samuel Goldwyn studios to hold hands on television in the immediate future. . . . A new dramatic series, The Wanderer, starring Alfred Drake, is due to hit the airlines soon. . . The Jack Smith show will move to the west coast this fall to give the singer an opportunity to do film work. . . Helen Hayes returning to radio, after a long absence, in a new dramatic series now titled Electric Theater. . . Any radio work for comedienne Cass Daley will have to wait until next year, since she's expecting the stork in November. . . Can You Top This will probably not return to the air this year. . . John Brown signed to play his Digger O'Dell role in the film version of "Life of Riley." . . New contracts have been handed The Beulah Show, Judy Canova.

Familiar? It should be: it's Francis X. Bushman, idol of "silents," now busy in West Coast radio.



# "I dress for a Barn Dance at 8 o'clock in the morning!"



7. "Here's how I manage those desk-todancing dates," says this smart career girl. "I wear a bright cotton suit and dark tailored blouse to the office. And, of course, I rely on new, even gentler, even more effective Odorono Cream. <u>Because I know</u> it protects me from perspiration and offensive odor a full 24 hours."

You'll find new Odorono so safe you can use it right after shaving! So harmless to fine fabrics . . . protects clothes from stains and rotting! And Odorono stays so creamy-smooth too . . . even if you leave the cap off for weeks!



2. "When date time comes I change to a light peasant blouse, tie on a big dark sash, and I'm set for an evening of fun. I'm confident of my charm all evening too thanks to new Odorono Cream. Because the Halgene in Odorono gives more effective protection than any deodorant known."

New Odorono Cream brings you an improved new formula ... even gentler, even more effective than ever before ... all done up in its pretty, bright new package. Buy some today and see if you don't find this the most completely satisfying deodorant you have ever used.



New Odorono Cream safely stops perspiration and odor a full 24 hours!



# WBEN's Ironic Reporter

Joe Wesp once toured northern New York in a stagecoach, for His tour of Poland was strictly for serious reporting. fun.

V ELL, this is great stuff," said Joe Wesp. "I've in-terviewed the big ones and the little ones—in Europe and America—but this is one of the few times anyone has ever interviewed me. I like it. It gives me an excuse to talk about myself."

All of which is ironic of the Ironic Reporter because from this point on it took an elephantine amount of wheedling, cajoling and coercing to bring forth salient facts about Joe Wesp. For seventeen years now Joe Wesp has been a nightly feature on WBEN and he has been sponsored all that time, with the exception of a brief few months. It's something of a local—if not a national—record. The present sage of Buffalo's subur-ban Clarence was born Milford Wesp, in Buffalo, spen-his boyhood in nearby Hamburg but came back to his boyhood in nearby Hamburg but came back to Buffalo at the age of 17 to get a job as copy boy at

Buffalo at the age of 11 to get a job as copy boy at The Buffalo Evening News. He held this position long enough to learn to type, whereupon he walked across the street and told the city editor of the now-extinct Buffalo Times that he was a reporter. He became one immediately—the youngest reporter in Buffalo.

At that time he was fresh from the farm and admits it. "Why, I didn't even have the hay out of my socks yet. We didn't get to town very often. When I got the job I didn't even know where City Hall was." On his yet. Job I didn't even know where City Hall was. On his 18th birthday, he enlisted in the Army in World War I. Mustered out a drill sergeant, Joe plunged into news-papering again. His list of alma maters included the Buffalo papers mentioned and three others. He was managing editor of the Syracuse American at 23 and one time night art editor of the Boston Advertiser. While Los Wasn obviously mained in revenuence

While Joe Wesp obviously majored in newspaper

While Joe Wesp obviously majored in newspaper work he at least minored in radio work, creeping in when no one was looking, so to speak, in 1930. This was because he had an incurable desire to talk to people without giving them a chance to talk back. "At that time," he explains, "newscasters were talk-ing as sweet as sugar. I got sick of honeyed news reports, so I tried a new angle. I went out on a limb-analyzing and predicting. But now I've had to change all that. People are worried all day long by the serious trend of news events so I give them the funny side." trend of news events so I give them the funny side.

The robust reporter checks several papers daily for



items on which to comment-can spend all day batting out a script or can do it in half an hour, as he did once.

Among his most memorable newspaper experiences were his tour of Poland in 1929 and his horse-and-buggy trip through Western New York in 1933. He traveled the length and breadth of Poland and wrote 50 daily articles for The Buffalo Evening News. His work won him the Golden Cross of Merit from the Polish Government. He wrote daily articles for The Buffalo Evening News about his horse-and-buggy trip and also about his tour of the country around Buffalo in a stagecoach. Joe can't understand how his mother came to name

him Milford but during his Syracuse newspaper days, he roomed with three other reporters and all four called each other "Joe." The name stuck to Wesp. His hobbies are hunting and fishing with his wife, who's a swell sport, according to Joe. The two regularly

spend vacations together at fishing spots in Canada or New York State.

Joe Wesp is heard on WBEN Mondays through Fridays for 10 minutes, starting at 11:15 P.M.



WILLIAM SHIRER

IN 1925, immediately following his graduation from Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, William Lawrence Shirer shipped as a cattle boat crewman to Europe "just for the summer." Twenty years passed before he was ready to resettle in the United States. Upon arrival in France in 1925 he

ready to resettle in the United States. Upon arrival in France in 1925, he joined the staff of the Paris edition of the Chicago Tribune, thus beginning his career as a journalist. He stayed with the Herald Tribune until 1932 as European correspondent, working in Paris, London, Switzerland and Vienna, and in the Near East and India as well.

and in the Near East and India as well. Shirer remembers two years in India with Gandhi as his greatest experience. He was there to cover the first great "civil disobedience movement" against the British, and counts the late Mahatma as one of his most interesting friends.

In 1934, Shirer became chief of the Berlin bureau of the Universal News Service. At the same time he began broadcasting for network listeners in the U. S. and keeping the daily journal which became the basis for his bestselling Berlin Diary and End of the Berlin Diary. For the next five years he wandered about Europe covering stories on the preparation of the Nazis for World War II. Shirer returned to the United States in 1940 to assemble Berlin Diary. He went back to Europe on assignments in

Shirer returned to the United States in 1940 to assemble Berlin Diary. He went back to Europe on assignments in 1943, '44, and '45. His experiences as war correspondent, particularly at the war guilt trials at Nuremberg, were compiled from his journal and published as End of the Berlin Diary.

Although Shirer was commentator for many war-time movie shorts, Hollywood will probably never be able to lure him away from New York. He thinks the people in the film industry are "nice but a little crazy," basing his opinion on two weekends when he was flown to the film capital to act as advisor on a film. His total working time amounted to one and a half hours, plus travel time and sightseeing time of course, and for this he was paid \$10,000. "And the film was never produced," says Shirer.

The Chicago-born commentator is married to the former Theresa Stiberitz of Vienna. They make their home now in New York City with their two daughters, Eileen Inga and Linda Elizabeth. Mr. Shirer still writes a syndicated news column in addition to his fiction work. His weekly news broadcast heard over the Mutual Network on Sunday afternoon gives him sufficient free time for writing.



"HI, HAYHEADI"..., that was the uncomplimentary way Don greeted me the night of the hayride party. Believe me, that was the last straw! I made up my mind then to do something about my dull-looking, unmanageable hair.



HOPEFULLY, I consulted a leading hairdresser. After a shampoo with Luxtre-Creme, my hair revealed new loveliness. "It's not a soap, not a liquid," he said, "but a rich-lathering *crean* shampoo with lanolin. Use it at home, too!"

# From Hayride to Honeymoon for a "LUSTRE-CREME" Dream Girl



ROMANCE SMILED on me after I discovered Lustre-Creme Shampoo. Don met me at a dance. "Golly . . ." said he, "it must have been dark the other night. I didn't know your hair is so lovely." He whispered, his lips brushing my Lustre-Creme tresses, "You are a dream girl . . . my Dream Girl."



Whether you prefer the TUBE or the JAR, you'll prefer LUSTRE-CREME SHAMPOO

YOU, TOO . . . can have soft, glamorous "Dream Girl" hair with magical Lustre-Creme Shampoo. Created by Kay Daumit, to glamorize hair with new 3-way loveliness:

- Fragrantly clean, free of loose dandruff
   Clistening with sheen
  - 3. Soft, easy to manage

Lustre-Greme is a blend of secret ingredients — plus gentle lanolin, akin to the oils in a healthy scalp. Lathers richly in hard or soft water. No special rinse needed. Try Lustre-Greme' Dream Girl. 4-oz. jar. 81; smaller sizes in jars or tubes, 49c and 25c. At all cosmetic counters. Try it today? Koy Doumit, Inc. (Successor), 919 N. Mich. Ave., Chicago, H.

# g filling THE STYLES WITH

LINIT

creates a washable-starchable hause-coat af great distinction, saan ta be seen at the leading fashian shops. "For this and all washables," says Dorian, "we recammend LINIT Starch, This finest of starches restares ariginal finish and freshness."

> Such a versatile garment! -a practical breakfasttimer that's alsa a lavely tea-timer. LINIT<sup>\*</sup> is versatile toa—the ideal starch for men's shirts, bed and table things, curtains, lingerie .... LINIT makes cattans look and feel like linen, keeps them resistant ta muss and sail. Ask yaur gracer far LINIT.



MINNIE PEARL

■ ISS MINNIE PEARL, queen of the mountaineer comediennes, who is EDT, on NBC's Grand Ole Opry, was born down in South Carolina way back in 1938—almost ten years ago. But Miss Sarah Ophelia Colley, whose personality has been practically usurped South of the madcap character, was born at Grinder's Switch, Tennessee, near the quiet little town of Centerville, "... too long back to laugh about.

Ophelia, and the only one who still calls her that is her mother, because all her friends have taken to calling her

her friends have taken to calling her Minnie Pearl, created her comedy char-acter entirely by accident. "Did you ever wish you had the nerve to say exactly what you wanted to, at any time, or act any way you wished, without worrying about what people thought?" Miss Colley asked. "Well, Minnie Pearl gives me a chance to do just that. I know it's corny, but it's fun." it's fun.

Ophelia Colley first appeared in public as Minnie Pearl, costume and all, at a very fancy, gay, social function held at a fashionable hotel in a South Carolina resort town. She'd been there once before, while she was a coach for ama-teur talent shows, and had been asked to help out on this benefit. Her 89-cent organdy dress, lisle stockings, big, flatheeled shoes and beflowered and fruited straw sailor hat created a riot of laughter among the evening garbed socialites as she walked through them to the platform that evening.

But her public appearances date back even farther than that. She was the youngest of five sisters and her sisters all played with her through her babyhood as though she were one of their dolls. The result—her sisters had her performing for the family and friends by the time she was able to walk.

When she finished high school, her parents decided to send her to Ward-Belmont, a leading Southern finishing school. She majored in elocution and dramatics, telescoped four years' work

dramatics, telescoped four years work into two and returned to Centerville to teach in the local school. But one day in 1940, the Tennessee Bankers Association had an all day session near Centerville and Minnie Pearl was engaged to help liven up the program. News of her unique and humorous act was carried back to Nashville and a week or two later she was hired by station WSM for a local show on the Saturday night Grand Ole Opry. In 1942 she went on the NBC network, where her antics have become a beloved part of the program.

FOR THE Linishing

A SUN



SAM COWLING

**H**UN'S FUN, but try clowning before nine o'clock in the morning, sometime. Ourselves, we can't quite manage it. But Sam Cowling, the laugh getter on the Breakfast Club (ABC, Monday through Friday at 9 A.M., EDT) has no trouble whatsoever. He's a master heckler and practitioner of the deadpan school of comedy and he can turn it on and off at will, morning, noon, or night.

Cowling was born on January 8, 1914, in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In high school, he and two chums formed a trio, in which Sam played the ukulele and sang tenor. All this had nothing to do with a

All this had nothing to do with a career, then. Sam was mainly interested in designing and' erecting great and beautiful buildings. But he was graduated from high school in the depression year of 1932, a year when the world had a lot more use for a little light entertainment than it did for architects. Having made this big discovery, the singing trio hied itself to Louisville. There, known as The Three Romeos, they made regular broadcasts for a few months and then moved on to try their luck in Evansville and Cincinnati. But those were tough days for young hopefuls. They scurried back to Louisville and, somehow, landed a morning hour program.

In 1935, Sam met the girl, and they were married shortly afterwards. A year later, while marooned in a maternity ward for three days during the Ohio River flood in 1937, Sam's wife presented him with a son. The proud parents almost named the baby Noah, but as the flood subsided, they decided to name him Sam, Jr. Later, another son, Billy, joined the family.

In that same year. Sam moved his family to Chicago, and the Romeos soon sang their way into a leading network show. Since then the trio has appeared regularly on various variety shows, and Sam has gained fame as chie<sup>c</sup> heckler and stooge on the Breakfast Club. His inspired nonsense has become known from coast to coast and many of his quotations from "Sam's Almanac of Fiction and Fact" have become national catch-phrases.

Some of his most hilarious comedy never reaches the air. One piece of business he pulls every morning comes during that break in the show when the announcer gives the station break. As the announcer says, "This is the American Broadcasting Company," Cowling leaps to his feet like a maniac and yells, "He said that yesterday." And the audience rolls in the aisles.

# Which Twin has the Toni?



# **One Permanent Cost \$15...the TONI only \$2**

Such deep luxurious waves. So soft, so natural-looking. You'll say your Toni Home Permanent is every bit as lovely as an expensive salon wave. But before trying Toni, you'll want the answers to these questions:

# Will TONI work on my hair?

Yes, Toni waves any kind of hair that will take a permanent, including gray, dyed, bleached or baby-fine hair.

### Can I do it myself?

Sure. Every day thousands of women give themselves Toni Home Permanents. It's easy as rolling your hair up on curlers.

### Will TONI save me time?

Definitely. The Toni wave puts a half-day back in your life. You don't have to spend hours away from home. While your Toni wave is "taking" you can go about your housework or do whatever you like.

## How long will my TON1 wave last?

Your Toni wave is guaranteed to last just as long as a \$15 heauty shop permanent or your money back.

Tune in "Give and Take" 2 p. m., Eastern Time, Saturday, CBS Network How much will I save with TON1? The Toni Home Permanent Kit with reusable plastic curlers costs only \$2. The Toni Refill Kit complete except for curlers is just \$1...yet there's no finer wave at any price.

### Which twin has the TONI?

Lovely Jewel Buhnick of Miami Beach, says. "My sister, Ann, had an expensive beauty shop wave. I gave myself a Toni permanent —at home. And even our dates couldn't tell our permanents apart." Jewel. the twin with the Toni, is on the left.



M

At last! A dazzling luxury polish-at a dazzling new, low price!

Nail Brilliance by Cutex Only 25¢

Yours for a sonc! Yours for the most fabulous finger tips that ever twinkled! Nail Brilliance - the utterly, excitingly new kind of polish.

Nail Brilliance

Here's luxury unsurpassed by the highest-priced polishes. Yet it costs a mere 25¢.

New . . . the luxury bottle! Exquisite as a fine perfume bottle. Steady-based too. And you'll "paint" like a genins with that beautifully balanced artist-type brush with camel hair tip

New ... the miracle wear! It's simply fantastic how long Nail Brilliance stays perfect! Like flawless jewels gleaming on your hands! New . . . the heavenly purity! Free from all irritating substances. Even women whose sensitive skins are allergic to other polishes can use lovely Nail Brilliance with perfect safety. It's the *only* luxury polish that gives you this protection "extra."

New...such ravishing beanty! Ten tantalizing shades for every fashion, every need. Nail Brilliance stays brilliant too—never turns "cloudy." So dazzle yourself and your andience. Get Nail Brilliance today!

NEW! COLOR-KEYED CUTEX LIPSTICK! Creamy, luscious, clinging—created for perfect color harmony with Nail Brilliance shades. Only 49¢, plus tax. Try it!

# AUDITION

"All wrong for radio," said the big executive who first auditioned Edgar and Charlie, which shows how wrong even a big executive can be.

By EDGAR BERGEN

HARLIE and I were working the Chez Paree in Chicago, but we wanted to get into radio. The quickest way, I figured it, was to interest advertising agencies. So I sent out a batch of telegrams modestly worded: "Come and see my act at the Chez Paree if you want a man with ten years' successful experience in vaudeville and nightclubs, who can write comedy and play it."

Nothing happened.

So I went to call on them, in person.

The first interview was a little disconcerting. "You write your own stuff? We have dozens of people who write good comedy."

"Ventriloquist?" shrugged the second. "It's probably all right to be one, but not on radio."

"You work with an audience? That's no good," another uttered his pronouncement. "I disagree," I ventured timidly. So I was out.

Then somebody pulled some wires and the really big chance came. Charlie was goggleeyed. I was practically speechless—which went for both of us, of course! A fellow in charge of new talent at NBC was going to give us an audition. We sent our pants out to be pressed, got haircuts (at least, Charlie did), and presented ourselves promptly at the appointed hour. We did our stuff.

"That act will never go on radio," Mr. Big said bluntly. "The jokes aren't funny. The voice isn't right. The diction is dreadful."

"Nuts to you," muttered Charlie, and he held

his thumb in the region of his nose as we turned and went, we thought forever.

But forever is a long time. In this case, it turned out to be a little less than six months. By then we were back in New York, doing our act in the Rainbow Room at Radio City, and when Elsa Maxwell threw one of her famous "400" parties for Noel Coward, Charlie and I "entertained." Then Elsa went on Rudy Vallee's radio show and when she began to talk about the way she lined up her party talent, Rudy suggested she introduce us on one of her NBC radio parties.

They asked us to come back a second week, and a third.

"Maybe we should get a little more money," I suggested mildly, at this point.

"Maybe," Charlie broke in. "Positively. Or I quit the act, and then Bergen will have to do all the talking."

It wasn't until we had been on the Vallee broadcasts about four months that I woke up to what was happening. A letter came addressed merely "Edgar Bergen, New York"-and I got it.

"We're famous, Bergen," Charlie chortled. "Don't be silly, Charlie," I squelched him. But I was feeling pretty good myself. We'd done it, at last.

And Mr. Big, who gave us the brush-off on our First Audition-what became of him? Why, he got to be a Vice President, of course!

Please note these old familiar words: The sentiments herein expressed are not necessarily those of the editors. Now, what about the sentiments of our readers?

NOT so long ago, on a program called House Party. Art Linkletter conducted a week-long search for "the most recent mother." It was a modest stunt, but it demonstrated with frightening clarity just how far people will go to participate in radio's current giveaway craze.

First day's tour of the studio audience uncovered a woman whose baby was a month old. Next day, it was a mother with a baby three weeks old Every day, Art found the baby a little younger, the mother a little paler. On Friday, final day of the search, a young woman arrived at the studio in a wheel chair with a nurse in attendance. She had just left the hospital. Her husband had gone on home with the red, wrinkled infant. To this dauntless lady went the shiny, tomb-sized refrigerator.

And across the land, many a housewife looked at her outmoded, too-small ice chest and assured herself, "I'd have done the same thing—for a new refrigerator!"

A decade ago the average American dreamed (but never dared hope) that he might someday inherit \$10,000 from his long-lost uncle in Australia. Today the dream has grander proportions. And the uncle in Australia has been replaced by any one of 20 national programs that give away a king's ransom in treasure.

Specifically, radio is now giving away seven million doll: rs per season in cash and merchandise Network prizes alone



average \$84,000 a week. Out-ot-town stations, with their own local giveaways, bring the jackpot up to \$165,000.

Since this list was compiled, the Mutual Network has leaped into the fray with a program whose jackpot will be \$50,000. "It's all a bribe," sputter the critics of radio. "Only way they can get listeners is to give away things!"

This, we know, isn't strictly true. A few audience participation shows are first-rate entertainment in themselves. And they'd have a healthy Hooper rating if they gave away nothing but old box-tops. Alas, too many others have no entertainment merit whatsoever. They lure listeners with promises of grand prizes, but let weeks and weeks drag on before the only worthwhile ones, such as a car and a piano, are actually given away.

Moreover, one needn't show a gram of intelligence to win all on some of these sessions. Much depends on luck. the prompting of the studio audience and whether or not the quizmaster takes a fancy to you. Sometimes the hints are so broad it's a wonder the FCC doe'n't come down in wrath and take away the station's license.



For the law specifically bars programs that bear any resemblance to a lottery. If a contestant wins a prize without a show of skill or intelligence, couldn't it be said that he won by chance? And games of chance are forbidden. So there you are.

It's no wonder that comedians have taken to satirizing the whole give-away business. "Did you folks like the \$1,000 bills you found on your seats when you came in?" Fred Allen asked his studio guests recently. Truly, it wasn't a far-fetched query. Not as radio goes these days.

However, take the stunts on Truth or Consequences. They are handled with taste and showmanship. There is never a huge give-away, such as the Miss Hush contest or the Walking Man stunt, that doesn't have a charity angle. Ralph Edwards has raised hundreds of thousands of dollars for cancer research, for the heart fund and The March of Dimes. Ralph would give listeners a good show whether he had anything to give away or not. This puts Truth or Consequences in the minority among give-away programs. Most of them are, at best, mediocre.



# HARRIET

By

Harriet Van Horne's column, Radio and Television, appears daily in the N.Y. World Telegram

It was thought for a time last year that give-away shows were on the wane. That their day was mercifully over and we could go back to entertainment for its own sweet sake.

Then ABC came along with Stop the Music! It combined the flashier features of the juke box, the slot machine, bingo and an old program called The Pot o' Gold. It had a "mystery tune" for added excitement, and the grand prize winners were not the studio guests but people on The Great Outside who were called on the telephone.

In less than a month rival networks had programs on the air that were almost carbon copies. All used the telephone as a fulcrum. All suffered from the same noisiness. All were guilty of radio's newest sin: bribing listeners. Offering prize bait instead of entertainment. Unfortunately, it's a trend that will abate only when listeners shove their dials away from these bargain basements and tune in a half hour of good music or drama.

Though at least six programs now use the telephone gimmick, statistics show that the average family is listening against tremendous odds. Precisely, the chances are one in 22 million that you will be called by a jolly quizmaster who wants to know how many feet make a biped. A radio statistician figured that out simply by counting the phones in the USA.

People who (Continued on page 96)

# The WORLD with aFENCE around it

THE GRAND PRIZE

Please note these old familiar words: The sentiments herein expressed are not necessarily those of the editors. Now, what

about the sentiments of our readers?

N OT so long ago, on a program called House Party. Art Linkletter conducted a week-long search for 'the most recent mother.' It was a moder stunt, but it demonstrated with frightening clarity just how far people will go to participate in radio's current give away craze.

First day's tour of the studio audience uncovered a woman whose baby was a month old. Next day, it was H mother with a baby three weeks old Every day, Art found the baby a little younger, the mother a little paler On Friday, final day of the search, a young woman arrived at the studio in a wheel chair with a nurse in attendance. She had just left the hospital. Her husband had gone on home with the red, wrinkled infant. To this dauntless lady went the shiny, tomb-sized refrigerator And across the land, many a housewife looked at her outmoded, too-small ice chest and assured herself, "I'd have done the same thing-for a new refrigerator?"

A decade ago the average American dreamed (but never dared hope) that he might someday inherit \$10,000 from his long-lost uncle in Australia. Today the dream has grander proportions. And the uncle in Australia has been replaced by any one of 20 national programs that give away a king's ransom in treasure.

Specificilly, radio is now giving away seven million doll: rs per season in cash and merchandise Network prizes alone

average \$84,000 a week. Out-ot-town stations, with their own local giveaways, bring the jackpot up to \$185,000. Since this list was compiled, the Mutual Network has leaped into the fray with a program whose jackpot will be \$50,000. "It's all a brube", sputter the critics of radio. "Only way they can get listeness is to give away things"

This, we know, isn't strictly true. A few audience participation shows are first-rate entertainment in themselves. And they'd have a healthy Hooper rating if they gave away nothing but old box-tops.

Alas, too many others have no entertainment merit whatsoever. They lure listeners with promises of grand prizes, but let weeks and weeks drag on before the only worthwhlic ones, such as a car and a piano, are actually given away.

Moreover, one needn't show a gram of intelligence to win all on some of these sessions. Much depends on luck the prompting of the studio audience and whether or not the quizmater takes a fancy to you. Sometimes the hints are so broad it's a wonder the FCC doe'n't come down in wrath and take away the station's license. For the law specifically bars programs that bear any resemblance to a lottery. If a contestant wins a prize without a show of skill or intelligence, couldn't it be said that he won by chance? And games of chance are forbidden. So there you are.

It's no wonder that comedians have taken to satirizing the whole give-away business. "Did you folks tike the \$1.000 bills you found on your seats when you came in?" Fred Allen asked his studio guests recently. Truly, it wasn't a far-fetched query. Not as radio goes these days.

However, take the stunts on Truth or Consequences. They are handled with task and showays such as the line sever a huge give-away such as the fills Hush consta or the availy angle. Raph Edwards has raised hundreds of thousands of dollars for enter research, for the heart fund and The March of Dimes. Raph would give listeners a good show whethere he hod anything to give away or not. This puts ruth or Consequences in the minority among give-away programs. Most of them are, at best, mediocre.



Television, appears daily in the N. Y. World Telegram

It was thought for a time last year that give-away shows were on the wane. That their day was mercifully over and we could go back to entertainment for its own sweet sake.

Then ABC came along with Stop the Musici It combined the flashier features of the juke box, the slot machine, bing and an old program called The Pot o' Gold. It had a "mystery grand prize winners were not the studie guests but people on The Great Outside who were called on the telenhone.

To less than a month rival networks had programs on the air that were almost carbon copies. All used the telephone as a fulcrum. All suffered from the same noisiness. All were guilty of radio's newest sin: brithing lasteners. Offering price bait instead of netretainment. Unfortunately, it's a trend that will abate only when listeners show their daiss away from these bargain basements and tune in a half hour of good music or drama.

Though at least six programs now use the telephone gimmick, statistics show the telephone gimmick, statistics show the average family is listening against tremendous odds. Precisely, against tremendus odds. Precisely, you will be called by a jolly quizmaster who wants to know how many feet make a biped. A radio statistician figured that out simply by counting the phones in the USA.

People who (Continued on page 96)

TOM BRENEMAN

# **By GARRY MOORE**

WHEN RADIO MIRROR first asked that I write about Tom Breneman, I was a little afraid to tackle it.

"There's nobody I'd rather talk about," I said, "but after all, I was never fortunate enough to be among Tom's intimate circle. I'd feel presumptuous. . . ."

But even as I was speaking, it came to me suddenly that I did know Tom very well indeed, that in a strange and wonderful way I had been becoming better acquainted with him day by day.

And it is this that I'll try, humbly and gratefully, to tell you about . . . how I, one among his millions of admirers, know that the spirit of Tom Breneman lives and his soul goes *laughing* on.

The world of radio, as you know, is a busy place, ruled by the clock. For a long time my acquaintance with Tom was mostly that of an interested listener to his phenomenal Breakfast in Hollywood. Very few performers who worked my late-at-night hours enjoyed the privilege of frequent contact with a man whose work hauled him from bed before dawn, sent him back shortly after twilight. When Tom was hitting the pillow out at his Encino home, most of us were warming up for our own encounters with the mike.

I listened, when I could, to Tom's show. Who didn't? It was the talk of show business. Here was a guy who, as Hedda Hopper once put it so neatly, had "parlayed a dame's hat, a hothouse orchid, and a gift of gab into a national institution." Radio's wiseacres had said, almost to a man, that the idea hadn't a chance. But there it was, heading the list of daytime shows for nationwide popularity, tops on the polls, first in the hearts of the nation's housewives old and young, and rating high with the male population as well. Skeptics, who couldn't believe it at first, began to listen tentatively and then became Breneman "converts." Like my friend Durante, he had a million of 'em-plus other millions who never needed "converting."

My actual meetings with Tom, when I look back on them, tell me why this had to be so. What he gave on the air was more than fun, zanincss, and laughter. It was warm, human sympathy. It was friendliness. And he gave you that in person, too.

I first met him backstage at some benefit show a few years ago. A big fellow he was, with distinguished silvering hair, saddish eyes that still carried a twinkle in their depths, and a rather tired expression. Tired, that is, until he smiled, which he did often and freely. "Hiya, Garry," he said, as if we'd known each other a long time. "Say, I like your show."

Words like that are always sweet music to a performer, especially when they're said with Tom's sincerity by such a veteran as he was. Whenever we ran across each other after that, it was "Hiya, Garry" and "Hiya, Tom," easy and friendly.

The last time I talked to him it was by telephone. Tom was going away with the lovely Mrs. Breneman to Arizona for a badly needed rest, and I was among those who were to "guest" for him during his absence. But I had fallen ill, and my illness had become worse. Now it looked as if I'd not only be unable to "sub" for Tom but would have to ask help (*Continued on page 89*)

The people who work in radio, and those who listen to it, will long remember Tom Breneman. For he gave away generously some of the world's most precious goods: kindness, friendship, laughter



# I WAS THE-



Less than two hours after leaving Lackawanna, N. Y., the Pillions were at La Guardia, ready for the dining-out, theatergoing holiday the Betty Crocker program had planned.



By MRS. FRANK S. PILLION

The Me



Special pan for Mrs. Pillion's noodles was designed by her husband, but they explained to Magazine of the Air's Susan Adams (c.) that it's just an "extra."

HAVE just finished three days in New York as the guest of The Betty Crocker Magazine of the Air, and, because the whole thing has been such fun, I think that maybe all of those who follow Betty Crocker's broadcasts every weekday morning would like to know exactly what happens when you are chosen the Homemaker of the Week and are invited to come to New York and appear on her Wednesday broadcast.

For those who are not familiar with the show, I had better explain that the Homemaker of the Week is chosen on the basis of letters about their wives written to Betty Crocker by husbands in her audience. In my case, I did not know what was in Frank's letter until he read it on the air. I did not even know that he had written it until one afternoon there was a ring at the door of our home in Lackawanna, New York, and a nice-looking young man identified himself as a representative of the Betty Crocker show.

I thought he was making some kind of an audience survey until he asked if I had any objection to going on the air. Then I realized that Frank must have written a prize-winning letter, without saying a word to me about it. I couldn't wait for him to get home so I could find out what he had said about me.

But he wouldn't tell me. He just laughed and said,

From a husband's tribute to his wife.



After Frank Pillion's winning letter was read, Mrs. Pillion demonstrated her chicken-and-noodle recipe step by step before the hungry eyes of M.C. Win Elliot, Mr. Pillion, home economist Elsie Buxman, (r) and the studio audience at Betty Crocker's Magazine of the Air. (Program time is Monday through Friday, 10:30 A.M. EDT, on ABC stations.)

"I've forgotten. You told me to write to Betty Crocker, so, being the properly obliging husband that I am, I did it."

"I never did tell you to write to Betty Crocker!" I protested. "I wouldn't be so conceited!"

Then I remembered.

Frank is extremely fond of a "Chicken Paprikash" that I make. He went on about it so enthusiastically the last time I served it that I said,

"Don't tell this to me-tell it to Betty Crocker so she can tell the world."

It was just something you say in fun, but it gave him an idea. He wrote the letter at his office, dropped it in the mail and said nothing whatever about it. And I thought my husband had no secrets from me!

The next thing that happened was a long distance call from New York. A nice voice asked if I would be at home at 4:30 to talk with Bill Doughten.

"You have the wrong number," I said firmly. "I do not know a Mr. Doughten."

When they insisted that they had the right number, it flashed through my mind that it might be one of my husband's army friends, so I said,

"Would you mind telling me who Mr. Doughten is? He may want Mr. Pillion, not Mrs. Pillion." "It's Mr. Doughten, Program Supervisor of the Betty Crocker Magazine of the Air," they said. "Can you talk at 4:30?"

With that I woke up.

"By all means!" I said because I suspected that they would not be calling all the way from New York unless they were going to ask us to go on the air.

I was delighted. We had been at home quite closely since Frank came out of the army. We were ready for a holiday, and what could be more entertaining than going to New York and meeting the people I had been listening to on the air? Everyone always wonders what the people on favorite programs really are like. Besides, I always had been curious to know if Betty Crocker had a real kitchen in front of her microphone or if they were just acting out that part of the program.

I called Frank right away.

"Try to get here," I asked him. "And bring that letter! Now I have to see it."

The call came through on the dot. Mr. Doughten wanted to know if it would be convenient for both of us to be their guests in about two weeks. That gave us easy time to arrange Frank's business so he could be away, so the date was set and three other nice voices came on the line: Susan (Continued on page 79)

Magazine of the Air listeners learned a recipe—for a successful marriage



A snapping-turtle trap for Quaker Lake.

In his special corner of New York State, world-wanderer Thomas is really "at home"

# By WELLS CHURCH

Director of News Broadcasts on CBS, on which Lowell Thomas is heard Mon.-Fri., 6:45 P.M. EDT.

T HERE are a lot of things I remember about Lowell Thomas, and one of the most vivid is the first taxi-ride I had with him. It was a dark night and we were on a dark corner. We got into the first taxi that came along and Lowell said, "Take us to the station, please." There was an instant reaction from the driver. Without turning around he announced, "I'd know that voice anywhere. You're Lowell Thomas."

"Happens all the time," Thomas grinned at me. "Proves one thing: I'll never commit a crime—I couldn't stay hidden for ten minutes!"

Walking around with Lowell in the daytime, I've noticed his face is recognized almost as fast as his voiceMrs. Thomas gets a capsule trip to Iraq as Lowell Jr., planning a visit there with an economic mission, is briefed by Lowell Sr.







From a completely-equipped studio behind the garage, Thomas can broadcast as conveniently as though he were at CBS in New York. Announcer Nelson Case (center) comes up to Hammersley Hill to be on hand for both broadcasts (6:45 and 11 P.M.). Electra Ward, one of Thomas's secretaries, times the show, keeps material straight. 2,000 acres of Dutchess County, in upper New York State, go with "Hammersley Hill," which Thomas purchased two years ago.



The barn is HQ for a wild kitten club.



 $\square$ 

Thomas makes his outdoor "office" on the dock at private Quaker Lake, which sparkles over 90 acres of Hammersley Hill. At Quaker Hill Country Club (right) Thomas introduces a student group to the "History of Civilization Fireplace," which when complete will represent all ages of man with archaeological finds given by Thomas and many of his explorer friends.




A suspping-turile trap for Quaker Lake.

In his special corner of New York State, world-wanderer Thomas is really "at home"

By WELLS CHURCH Director of Name Broadcasts on CBS, on which Lowell Thomas is brard Mon. Fri., 6:45 P.M. EDT.

HERE are a lot of things I remember about Lowell Thomas, and one of the most vivid is the first taxi-ride I had with him, It was a dark night and we were on a dark corner. We got into the first taxi that came along and Lowell said, "Take us to the station. please." There was an instant reaction from the driver. Without turning around he announced. "I'd know that voice anywhere. You're Lowell Thomas."

"Happens all the time," Thomas grinned at me. "Proves one thing: I'll never commit a crime-l couldn't stay hidden for ten minutes!"

Walking around with Lowell in the daytime, I've noticed his face is recognized ulmost as fast as his voiceMrs. Thomas gets a cap-ule trip to Iraq as Lowell Jr., planning a visit there with an economic mission, is brieled by Lonell S.

County, in apper ad wih Bammer-ley Hall." purchased two years ago.





From a completely-equipped studio hehind the garage, Thomas can broadcast as conveniently as though he were at CBS in New York. Announcer Nelson Case (center) comes up to Hammersley Hill to be on hand for both broadcasts (6:45 and 11 P.M.I. Electra Ward, one of Thomas's secretaries, times the show, keeps material straight

Thomas makes his outdoor "office" on the dock at private Quaker Lake, which sparkles over 90 acres of Hammersley Hill. At Quaker Hill Country Club (right ) Thomas introduces a student group to the "History of Civilfration Fireplace," which when complete will represent all ages of man with archaeological finds given by Thomas and many ol his explorer lriends.





Mrs. Thomas lifts Winkie out of reach of poodle Boots and spaniel Roger—though of course they're all friends!



Both Lowells, Jr. and Sr., keep 16 mm. movie records of all their trips, which adds up to quite a film library.

My Friend. LOWELL THOMAS



Last-second news is teletyped into the garage-studio.

thanks to a dozen years of having it on every Fox Movietone Newsreel. "Gosh, Lowell Thomas looks worried today—think he's heard some new war rumors?" strangers mutter to each other as they pass him on the street. Or else they gloat, "Hey, look how happy Thomas looks today. There'll be good news tonight!"

All of this is the natural result of the longest continual record in radio history: eighteen years of broadcasting, five days a week, at the same exact time (6:45-7:00 PM, EDT. No vacations, no holidays—when he goes anywhere, a microphone goes with him. Some of it comes also from twice-a-week newsreel commentary, and from hundreds of travel shorts and commercial movies which Thomas also narrates. Yes, his name and voice are known everywhere. I should know—as a friend of his, I spend half my time answering questions about him. I finally decided to get him down on paper for posterity—and to settle a few wrong guesses while I'm at it!

For instance, you think, don't you, that Thomas is a stuffed shirt—because his voice is so superbly modulated? Wrong. The only shirts he cares about are loud and raucous sports ones, of which he has a bigger collection than Bing Crosby. You think, also, that Thomas lives next door to CBS—and that all he does is face a mike? Wrong again. He lives two hours from New York City in a sprawling colossus of a country house



Thomas is very active in community affairs in the Quaker Hill section where Hammersley Hill is located; he lectures frequently at the Country Club to students, teachers and friends.

with his wife and son—and with his own private broadcasting studio 200 yards from his front porch. You think that he's an authority on just one thing, radio? Wrong once more—Mr. T. is a famous explorer of Africa and India, a traveler who has seen every corner of the world, the author of forty books, a ski expert... and in his past he has been everything from a gold miner to a college professor. He's also had a prodigious number of "firsts"—first man to broadcast from an airplane, from a ship at sea, from a submarine, and from a helicopter. Further, he's the first commentator who appeared on television. Convinced?

But you'd be convinced of anything if you visited his 2000-acre estate called "Hammersley Hill," where he lives and works. Certainly I was convinced when I first visited there, about a year ago. To start with, I will never forget my astonishment when I walked into his living room for the first time to meet my fellow guests—who were ex-President Herbert Hoover, General Jimmy Doolittle, and the famous explorer Roy Chapman Andrews! I might add that I was further astounded by Lowell's twenty-four-year-old son Lowell Jr., who is no mean explorer himself. He was home from Dartmouth College that weekend, and he sat around matching notes with General Doolittle and Mr. Andrews on such diverse places as Brazil, Alaska, and Turkey the way you and I would match notes on the corner drug store. Pretty Mrs. Thomas joined in a lot too, because she's been around the world several times with her busy husband.

But fascinated as I was by the unusual guests and conversation, I was just as dumbfounded over the estate itself—most of whose 2000 acres Lowell showed me from horseback the next morning. "I'm always outdoors and exercising every morning, winter or summer," he told me as we rode. "I discovered long ago that there's no such thing as bad weather if you're dressed for it!"

So, mounted on Lowell's horses, we trotted up to a ski lift and a ski chalet. "Yes, they're my own," he admitted. "I built them because I love skiing—and now all my friends are up here skiing as much as I am." My jaw was still hanging at the idea of a private ski lift and chalet when Lowell guided me to a sparkling ninety-acre lake. "And this is my own lake, where I swim every morning in summer—along with all my friends," he said with the pride of ownership.

We spent the whole morning looking at the endless buildings and woods on his beautiful place. In the afternoon neither I nor anyone 'else in the household saw Lowell at all. He was hard at work in his four-room studio building, abetted by his four secretaries, a switchboard, a film-cutting room and a projection room for showing movies—these last two for his news-reel and travelogue film activities. Later (Continued on page 97)



When Mary came to New York from Iowa, she was a stranger in the city, lonely and confused. She tried unsuccessfully to get work as an actress, but without contacts or experience the way was so difficult that she finally accepted a stenographic job in a theatrical agent's office. It was, for the time being, the closest she could get to her dream. And she was never sorry, for it was here that, one day, she met Larry Noble, one of America's handsomest actors, idol of a million women.

# Through the years with

# BACKSTAGE WIFE

The love of Mary and Larry Noble glows more brightly than the make-believe glamor of the theater that is part of their lives



2. Instantly attracted by Mary's prettiness and charm, Larry invited her to see the play in which he was starring. And later, at supper in one of New York's glamorous restaurants, the young actor and the shy Iowa girl realized breathlessly that they had fallen in love. Then and there, Larry proposed marriage—and was accepted.



3. Larry's love lifted Mary into a world of happiness where fear and loneliness had no.place. Quietly, in a picturesque Connecticut church, they were married. Because of Larry's nightly appearances in his successful play on Broadway, they had no honeymoon—and needed none. They could not have been happier on the moon.

> IN Radio Mirror's backward look at important moments in the life of Backstage Wife are the following actors, just as you hear them on the air:

| Mary Noble is played by | Claire Niesen      |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Larry Noble             | James Meighan      |
| Regina Rawlings         | Anne Burr          |
| Maude Marlowe           | Ethel Wilson       |
| Tom Bryson              | Charles S. Webster |
| Margot                  | Dorothy Sands      |





4. Larry's success enabled the Nobles to buy a pretty little house in Rosehaven, a Long Island suburb balf an bour away from the city. And Larry Jr. was born—born into a world over which threatening war clouds finally broke. Larry Sr. became a lieutenant in the Coast Guard.



5. Larry saw much active duty in the South Pacific, and Mary, though busy with her own acting career on which she embarked during his absence, went through days and nights of heartache. But two devoted friends cheered the little house in Rosehaven: Tom Bryson, Larry's former manager, and actress Maude Marlowe.



8. But luck changed: Tom Bryson returned from Hollywood with a play to be produced by wealthy, glamorous Regina Rawlings, in which there was an excellent part for Larry. The play was an immediate successand so, in another way, was Larry, for imperious Regina fell in love with him and directed all her considerable charm toward winning him away from Mary.



9. As Larry continued impervious to her overtures, Regina became increasingly determined to make him conscious of her as a woman. Deciding that with Mary out of the way her chances would be far greater, she and ber maid Margot worked out a series of lies and schemes which resulted in Mary's being sent away, with Larry's consent, for a "rest cure" in Connecticut



6. Then came the day the world waited for: the war was over. Larry, reunited with his wife and son, planned a return to the stage. But financial trouble overtook the Nobles as time stretched out and Larry, in spite of his talent and experience, did not seem able to find a suitable, promising part.



7. Finally, famous playwright Eric Jackson, who remembered Larry's outstanding work, said he had written a play especially for Larry. Larry, eager to accept, suddenly realized that Jackson was infatuated with Mary. Mary, greatly upset, persuaded Larry to reject the part, though it meant hardship.



10. Mary's enforced "rest cure," which of course she did not need, was valuable because it gave her the time and perspective to see what was happening to her and Larry. She understood how—and why—Regina was plotting to separate her from Larry, and she saw that the best thing she could do was to return home at once. Suddenly, one day, she packed and went.



11. Larry, Larry Jr., Maude and Tom were overjoyed at Mary's return home. But her troubles with Regina were far from ended. Armed with a talent for scheming and the strong will to win any game she played, Regina countered Mary's return by flaunting the estate she had bought, right near the Noble home in Rosehaven. Here she was closer than ever to Larry.

## Rodio Mirror's Prize Poem THE-NINTH MONTH

September is a stallion with a flowing, tawny mone, who has never known a bridle, nor a rider, nor a rein: a steed of branze and amber whose bright haaves strike the ground with a sharp, staccato rhythm and an icy, ringing sound. September is a mustang from wild, untrammeled skies who gollops down the earthways with wind-enchanted eyes. —Virginia Moran Evans

# TO A LITTLE GIRL GROWING UP

(On Having Her Dress Let Down)

This dress has faded pinkish-white Like laurel long exposed to light-Its hem, let down, has left a streak, As pink as this or that plump cheek, Around the skirt. It's that you mind-Not fadiness? Why, how unkind-For that pink streak will serve to show All those who really couldn't know, When it was new, your dress Was all rose-loveliness! Isn't the story you like best-Better than "Snow White" and the rest-The one that I begin: "When I was small like you?" Well, that's a pink streak, too, Or so it seems, In the much duller stuff of dreams My grown-up self must wear-So there! And, really, if one didn't grow And hems were kept hemmed up just so In gowns and selves, their dawn-color gone, Each time we quietly slipped them on, There wouldn't even be-just think-One gay, remembering streak of pink! -Violet Alleyn Storey

# REGRESSION

dween the

I have drawn back the silver veil of years And found the happy town, the laughing street

That knew me as a child. Oh, I have stood Once more in the familiar doorway where the sweet

Clear scent of lilacs rides astride the breeze To call and reawaken memories Long laid in dust. Oh, I have walked The garden paths again and I have talked To old acquaintances and frequented The gay familiar hounts of long ago And yet I am an alien---alone---A stranger in my native land. I know Man may retrace the steps of any Climb,

Descent, or Distance—anything but Time. —Pegasus Buchanan

### THE BOOK

The world's a book to small boys running

Past streams where solemn frogs are sunning;

Through fields where yellow king-cups shout:

"What's the hurry all about?"

So much to read in earth's thick book, 🥓

So little time to stop and look

At all the wonders printed deep Upon the day. Too soon will sleep

Make reluctant prisoners Of these quick-heeled geographers, These small philosophers and sages Who turn earth's multi-colored pages. —Pauline Havard

September: a time for looking backward, with a sigh for summer

# SONG FOR AN OPEN DOOR

An open door is beautiful to me As anything in houses, whether it Be when the pattern of it lies, lamp-lit, Along the velvet grass, or when I see The morning sun flow in to gild a floor. An open door is somehow made for laughter And song to drift through, and one looks back after Leave-taking, glad to see an unshut door. I know they will be lovely down the years To me as now, all opened doors, but none Can be so fair as that one which appears In sweet remembrance when, my journey done, Or school, I see again my Mother stand, Smiling at me, and holding out her hand.

-Elaine V. Emans

# EPITAPH FOR A PAS(T) TIME

In the bygone days when a man could glide Through a waltz or two and a daring dip, Or a fox trot paired with a one-two-slide At a sweetly easy and dreamy clip;

When a man could figure on ample space For his gal and self to meander in.

The art of dancing was subtle grace . . . And you'd find me out for a trial spin.

But I learned my lesson with much to spare On my first good crack at the modern floor, When they finally dragged me away by the hair

From beneath the feet of some forty-score; I was jittered and jived into black and blue

And wrestled around in a vicious whirl Till I lost all track of the time and view,

And-oh, where are you now, dear?-even my \_\_\_\_girl!

Take the boogie-woogie and jumpin' jive, Those who will dare. I'll just stay alive. -S. H. Dewhurst

# TED MALONE

Besure to listen to Ted Malone's program Monday through Friday mornings at 11:45 EDT on ABC stations.

RADIO MIRROR will pay \$50 for the best original poem sent in each month by a reader. Five dollars will be Paid for each other original poem used on the Between the Bookends pages in Radio Mirror. Limit poems to 30 lines, and address to Ted Malone, Radio Mirror, 205 E. 42, N. Y. 17, N. Y. When Postage is enclosed, every effort will be made to return unused manuscripts. This is not a contest, but an offer to purchase poetry for Radio Mirror's Bookends pages.

### **CHILD SWINGING**

Firm his feet on the swing-board end; Sure his knees in their stretch and bend. Far up he goes; his body one With sky and wind, and cloud and sun. Down he comes with reluctant space Pulling hard at his hair and face. He stops in effervescent mirth And staggers on the steady earth. -Enola Chamberlin

380

Bookends

# VACATION

This is a photograph of you, Warm and laughing, lean and browned; This I have, and a ticket stub, And a rusty ring from a merry-go-round.

With no regrets for the kiss we shared, Nor the tears I shed when we came to part,

I have decided it's just as well That I had no room to pack your heart. -Harriet Scott

gone—and forward, to meet the challongy in the nir

#### Radia Mittaria Prins Poars THE MINTH MONTH

Sentember is a stalling with a flowing, tawny mone. who has sever beens a bridle. and add notes and a a stead of branse and amber where bright heaves strike the ground with a shorp, staccate thethm and an icy, ringing sound Sectember is a mustand from mild untrommaled thing who gollaps down the sorthways -Virolaio Moron Evons

#### TO A LITTLE CIRL GROWING UP

(On Having Her Dress Let Down)

This dress has foded pinkish-white Like lourel long exposed to light-As pink as this or that plump chesk Around the skirt II's that you mind-Not fodiness? Why, how unkind-For thot pink streek will serve to show All those who really couldn't know, When it was new, your drass Won all rose-loveliness] Better then "Snow White" and the rest-The one that I begin: "When I was small like Well, that's o pink streak, too.

Or so it seems, In the much duller shift of dreams My grown-up sell must man So there! And, really, if one didn't grow And hems were kept hemmed up just so In cowns and selves their down-color come. Each time we quietly slipped them on. There wouldn't even be-just think-One gay, remembering streak of pinkl

-Violet Alleyn Storey

#### RECRESSION

I have drown back the ailver weil of yours and found the hoppy town, the loughing attent

duren The

That know me as a child Ob. I have stood Once more in the familiar doorway where Clear scent of lilacs rides astride the breeze To call and requestes memories

Long laid in dust, Ob, I have walked The gorden paths egain and I have tolked To old ocquaintances and fromuented The gray familier bounts of long one Ine doy lamitar incluse of to A stronger in my northy lond, I know Man may retroce the steps of any Climb Descent or Distance-mything but Time -Peaceus Buchanan

#### THE BOOK

The world's a beak to small boys run-Pest streams where seleme frees ore augaing Through Gabin where wellow his groups shaut "What's the hurry all about?" So much to read in earth's thick beak. So little time to stop and look At all the wonders printed deep Upon the day. Too spec will eleep Make reluctant prisoners Of these suick hashed searconhers. These small philosophers and some Whe turn earth's multi-calored pages. -Peuline Hevord

#### SONG FOR AN OPEN DOOR

a design dama in her work i be see to conthing in houses whether it As when the pottern of it lies lomp-lit. Along the velocit or one of wheel and The mamiles we have in to olid a floor to open door is comphan mode for loughter And some to dole through and one looks back alter. Leave-taking, glad to see an unshut door. I have they will be lovely down the years To me as now, all depend doors, but noon Can be an fair of that one which allowage In award committeence when my journey down Or school, I see again my Mather stand, Salling at me, and holding out her hand. -Robe V From

#### EDITAPH FOR A PAS(T)TIME

In the hygone days when a man could glide Through a waltz or two and a daring dip, Or a fox trot paired with a one-two-slide At a sweetly easy and dreamy clip: When a man could figure on ample snace For his gal and self to meander in. The art of dancing was suble grace . And you'd find me out for a trial spin.

But I learned my lesson with much to spare On my first good crack at the modern floor, When they finally dragged me away by the bair From beneath the fect of some forty-score: I was jittered and jived into black and blue And wrestled around in a vicious whirl Till I lost all track of the time and view, And-oh, where are you now, dear?-even my -wirl!

Take the boogie woogie and jumpin' jive, Those who will dare. I'll just stay alive. -S. H. Dewburst

mends. Besure to liste & la Test Malanr's program Monitay through Friday murnings at 11/45 FIFE OF ARLISTICS.

TED MALON

RADIO MIRROR WILL PAY \$50 Ratero di Remoni devento di des dec best otternal. Porm sont in occh mantho des della constanta della con-fica de constanta della constanta della con-de des della constanta della della della della della della des no 3, 17, N. Y. Handi della della della della constanta desenta della della della della della della des no 3, 17, N. Y. Handi della d 42, N. V. 17, N. V. When possible is en-closed, every effort will be mide to return closed, every effort will be mide to return unused manuscripte. This is not a context. united nanuscripts, this is not a contest, but an offer to purchase poetry for Radio Afteror's Bookends pages.

#### CHUD SWINCING

Firm his feet on the swing-board and Sure his knees in their stretch and bend For up he ages; his body ane With shy and wind, and claud and sup Dame ha comes with rejustent tongs Pulling hard at his hole and face. He steps in effervescent mith And shappers on the stoody earth -Enals Chomberlin

#### VACATION

This is a photograph of you, Warm and laughing, lean and browned; This I have, and a ticket stub, And a custy ring frum a merry-go-round.

With no regrets for the kiss we shared, Nor the tears I shed when we came to

I have decided it's just as well 







Come on over-Alice Reinheart and Les Tremayne



Actress Ethel Owen's new white hat got a big ovation from Alice, while Les greeted Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Kohl (Arthur is Archie Andrews' radio father; Ethel Owen is heard in many daytime drama roles).



There's a whole room for Les's hobby—cameras. Alice Frost (radio's Mrs. North) and her husband, ad-executive Bill Tuttle, were impressed by Les's work and equipment—both excellent.



are having some friends in for an informal party. They're all people you know



Les's hot swing records, which alternate on the library shelves with Alice's classical alhums, proved too much for Hal and Gloria Peary, as Les, Alice, the Kohls and actor Ron Rawson looked on, enviously.



The ensemble: Alice's piano (covered with a family treasure, a priest's rohe 200 years old); Arthur, Gloria, Hal, Mrs. Kohl, Les. But those are not the names the neighbors called them, the next day!



Any party, whether it be on Park Avenue in New York City (as this one was) or on Main Street in Medicine Hat, has one higherthan-high point: the eats. Light from the candlesticks (a gift from Ramon Novarro) falls on Alice's prized Wedgwood china, and on the handsome cloth that was hand-made by a devoted radio listener. And Mary decides she'll need that extra platterful, for the company, locust-wise, is clearing the table: left to right are Ron, Les, Ethel, Alice, the Tuttles, the Pearys, the Kohls.

NBC; Les Tremayne is heard in Adventures of The Falcon (MBS, Mon. nights at 8 P. M. EDT) and in Romance (CBS, Mon., 10:30 P.M. EPT).

People in love must have

a mutual interest, Charlene had

heard. So with a very little, a

very white lie, she invented one!

HEN Bride and Groom first went on the air, we thought it would be interesting to arrange a set of master-files on

the various phases of courtship, based on actual experiences of engaged couples. For instance, how do the average boy and girl meet? What is the usual reason for their falling in love? How, and under what circumstances, does the boy usually propose?

Since then, we've interviewed several thousand couples, on and off the air, but we still don't have those master-files. Instead, we have a separate file for each couple, and a thorough conviction that real-life love stories just can't be arranged into classifications.

The way in which boy meets girl, for example. How would you classify a meeting that took place because of a mouse and a five-dollar bill? It happened when Monroe Martin was paying his breakfast check at the restaurant where Marjorie DeShazo was cashier. The mouse chose that moment to stroll nonchalantly onto the scene and, before the uproar was ended, Marjorie and Monroe were in a financial argument. Monroe insisted that he had given her a ten-dollar bill, while Marjorie was just as certain that it had been only a five-dollar bill.

To prove it, Marjorie indignantly checked her cash-drawer —and discovered she was exactly five dollars over. At the same time, Monroe checked his wallet—and discovered he still had his ten-dollar bill! They never did figure out where the extra five dollars came from, but they compromised by using it to finance their first date together—which led eventually to their sharing a wedding date on (*Continued on page* 74)

# BRIDE and GROOM

# By JOHN NELSON

Bride and Groom, with John Nelson as master of ceremonies, brings love stories to the proverbial happy ending every Monday through Friday at 2:30, EDT, ABC stations.

It all began when Charlene was enrolled in a school for models and Ed was attending a school of photography. And it came to the best of possible conclusions some months later, with the help of Bride and Groom and the good offices of Pastor George J. Robertson.

# and a trout named Pappy



2

Coeur D'Alene had its fun with this "magnificent honeymoon suite" but more than made up for the joke later.



**X** A special plane, "Just Married" blazoned on the side, carried Ed and Charlene to nearby points of interest. People in love must have

a mutual interest. Charlene had

heard. So with a very little, a

very white lie, she invented one!

W HEN Bride and Groom first went on the air, we thought it would be interesting to arrange a set of it would be interesting to arrange a set of master-files me it would be interesting to courtship, based on actual experiences of engaged couples. For instance, how do the average boy and girl meet? What is the usual reason for their falling in love? How, and under what circumstances, does the how usually propose? Since then, we've interviewed several thousand couples, on

and off the air, but we still don't have those master-files. In. stead, we have a separate file for each couple, and a thorough conviction that real-life love stories just can't be arranged into classifications.

The way in which boy meets girl, for example. How would you classify a meeting that took place because of a mouse and a five-dollar bill? It happened when Monroe Martin was a not-could be the second seco nonchalantly onto the scene and, before the uproar was ended Marjorie and Monroe were in a financial argument. Monroe insisted that he had given her a ten-dollar bill, while Marioria was just as certain that it had been only a five-dollar hill To prove it, Marjorie indignantly checked her cash-drawer

-and discovered she was exactly five dollars over. At the same time, Monroe checked his wallet-and discovered he still had his ten-dollar bill! They never did figure out where the extra five dollars came from, but they compromised by using it to finance their first date together-which led eventually to their sharing a wedding date on (Continued on page 74)

# BRIDE and GROOM

## By JOHN NELSON

Bride and Groom, with John Nelson as master of ceremonics, brings love stories to the proverbial happy ending every Monday through Friday at 2:30, EDT, ABC stations.



It all began when Charlene was enrolled in a school for models and Ed was attending a school of photography. And it come to the



Coour D'Alene had its fun with this "magnificent lame? moon suite" but more than made up for the joke later.



A special plane, "Just Married" blazoned on the sidcarried Ed and Charlane to nearby points of interest



The best way to fall in love is not to know it's coming. Then all at once, there you are —and (if you're as lucky as Betty and George) it's wonderful!

HE life we've found together is really pretty special and so peculiarly ours, I'm wondering how to talk about it...

I'm also afraid to remember how close we came to never finding our love at all. Or, correction, how close I, who was allergic to love, came to passing it by.

George's story is that the instant he first set eyes on me, he said, "That's for me!" I tell him I don't believe him. How can I believe him when he describes what I was wearing all wrong—proving, doesn't it, that he didn't really see me at all? He insists that I was wearing a brown suit with, of all repulsive combinations, a black and white checked coat and, I'm quoting him, "The most vile hat!"—when actually I had on a beige wool dress, what I thought was a pretty wonderful hat and no coat at all!

We met, strangely enough, in the studio at CBS, the day George auditioned for the part of Bill Roberts in our Rosemary show—the part he got and, as our fans , and friends know, still has.

Nothing could have been more unpropitious for falling in love, so far as I was concerned, than to meet another young man auditioning for the part of Bill. We had been auditioning young men and not-so-young men all week long and I was young-men happy. To me, George was just another young man, another young man in uniform (this was 1945 and George, still in the Army—just back, in fact, from overseas) so, barely glancing at him I said, riffling the pages of the script, "Okay, let's go...."

But when we started to read together I realized that with *this* young man there was a mature interpretation of the script—and, for me, there was something more. There was a fine point, here, of relationship in acting.

In good acting, in proper acting, when you read a script with someone, you establish a relationship with him. Usually, however, actors are so nervous while auditioning that they are thinking only of *their* lines, only of themselves and not at all of you. But with George, it was different. It was the difference between making contact and not making contact. In other words, I felt that George related to me and I, to him.

... but only as Rosemary and Bill. ...

After the audition, I congratulated him and we went our separate ways. If I'd thought about him at all, which I didn't, I'd have said that young Mr. Keane's lack of interest in me matched, nicely, my lack of interest in him. He didn't even say he hoped he'd see me again "some day." He'll tell you now, "I didn't try. I didn't even try. I just bided my time."

That he did.

"I kissed her in a taxicab on Thanksgiving Day, 1945" is George's line-a-day in his diary for Thanksgiving Day of 1945.

So he did.

We had been working together, by that time, for about two months and never an "ask" for a date; never a gleam in George's eyes. Then, suddenly, after the

Thanksgiving broadcast, "Let's go around the corner and have something to eat," said George to me-and to Dodi Yeats, who was the director of our show at that time. At Louis and Armand's, the little restaurant around the corner from CBS, we had a holiday eggnogg. Then Dodie had to leave us. I was going on for dinner at the Millard Lampell's (Millard, as you know, wrote The Long Way Home) and after a bit of talk which, for all the personal touch it had, might have been broadcast over the networks, George put me in a cab. Just as the cab started to pull away, he quickly leaned in-and kissed me.

It made me feel very warm and nice, that kiss—very nice and warm but nothing more. I know, now, that I underestimated its significance, but at the time—well, after all, it was a holiday and men who had been overseas were pretty sentimental, I knew, about holidays. So it didn't particularly surprise me. Putting it down as just one of those things, I quickly dismissed it from my mind.

It was, as I recall it, another two months before George again indicated that I was in his (Continued on page 92)

By BETTY WINKLER

Betty Winkler and George Keane are heard in Rosemary, Mon.-Fri. at 11:45 A.M. EDT, CBS stations. "After the weekend we spent with Elaine Carrington, she married us in the script!"

99

Ini



ex-finx

Tex McCrary and his wife, Jinx Falkenburg, run Tex-Jinx Productions in N.Y. In Manhasset, they just *live*.



Jinx, who used to be America's foremost model, poses for distinguished painter Moses Soyer.

N THE East Sixties in New York there is a brownstone house that has been converted into handsome offices. You go up two flights of stairs, carpeted in emerald green, and come to a door that says, in very small print, "Tex-Jinx Productions." Inside is a set of rooms done in the most attractive modern style. The first is studded with four little desks of blond wood, deep leather chairs, and stunning drapes. The main room is outstanding for its use of color and the fact that it is built around a fabulous television set in a custom-made cabinet. Off this is a small private office done in cocoa brown but dominated by a cherry-red sofa—one of those long, flat jobs in heavy weave material.

All this gives a picture of the workshop in which is conducted one of the most successful partnerships today —Mr. and Mrs. Tex McCrary—successful in marriage, family, radio and television, they go at a dizzy pace, so they are very grateful for their office-haven. Their home is out in Manhasset, Long Island, and they manage to keep it completely free from business.

Although they are doing seven radio shows a week their early morning show six times and, of course, they are the summer replacement for Duffy's Tavern every Wednesday night, it was television we wanted to talk about, and Tex was only too happy to comply. Jinx lets him do most of the talking—displaying a great deal more wifeliness than most less glamorous, less famous fraus.

To the all-important question about what was wrong with television today, Tex answered a surprising, "Nothing." But then he went on to say he meant nothing that some real showmanship wouldn't cure. According to Tex,







Al Jolson is an old friend: Jinx was in "Hold On to Your Hats" with him when she first met Tex.

Sonja Henie (r) can stay to tea when Tex, Jinx and engineer let her "off duty" after broadcast.

Production HQ is a New York brownstone: guest

that promises much good televiewing. It is a visual newspaper-an hour show with Tex as Editor-in-Chief; Dave Sherman-former editor of Life magazine's "Speaking of Pictures"—as managing editor; and Barry Lohman as woman's page editor. Jinx will be a reporter assigned to Miss Lohman and a camera will follow her while she gets her story. Fifty percent of every show will be on film. When I cautiously suggested that that was expensive, Tex looked pleased with himself and said he had a way of getting around that. He is even planning a "Junior Edition" built around the McCrary-Falkenburg son, two-year-old Paddy. They want to do this show at 9:00 o'clock on Sunday mornings. It would feature all kinds of entertainment aimed at the very young, plus a view of the reactions of Paddy and his little friends.

Tex was getting so enthusiastic about video that I popped the \$64 question, to wit: "Are you interested in television to a point that you will exclude all radio broadcasting eventually?"

"Absolutely—as soon as we really get going in television, we'll devote ourselves (Continued on page 83)

television is now being run mainly by engineers, salesmen, and advertising agencies. His big. hope is that people like Rogers and Hammerstein, George Abbot, David Selznick, Irving Berlin, Sam Goldwyn and other famous showmen will come into the field and do for it what they've done for the theater, radio, and movies.

"I think one of the best things that could happen to video is to have Bing Crosby produce a show of his own —built around himself—on film. In short, do in television what he did in radio."

Did that mean that in his opinion only big names like Crosby would shine on tele? What about new talent did he think there would be opportunities for them?

"Enormous opportunities for new people—I mention Crosby because he could do so much for the medium, but he is an exception. There are only a few big name stars who could afford to go into it. You have to be at the very top, have reserve capital, and a tax situation which not only permits but almost demands that you operate something at a loss. Despite their big salaries there are mighty few big name stars in that position."

Tex is cooking up an extremely interesting tele show

"H EIGH-HO, Everybody"—that greeting will go down as one of the most famous in the history of radio. For twenty years radio fans recognized those words as meaning that Rudy Vallee was on the air, and they were going to be entertained! Twenty years ago, Rudy stepped before a microphone in the smart and expensive night spot, the Heigh-Ho Club, in New York, and there was born the greeting of the same name and a fabulous radio career. Since that night back in February of 1928, Vallee has become something of an American phenomenon in the field of entertainment. Singers, comedians and actors have flared into fame and then fallen by the wayside, but Vallee goes on and on.

So, when the almost legendary Rudy Vallee announces that he will henceforth devote himself to television, that bears investigation. Rudy is now busily engaged in the production of a series of half-hour comedy-dramas written, directed, enacted and photographed (he'll put everything on film) exclusively for TV. The first, a satire on the importance of college football, titled "College Days," has been completed for several months. Vallee, producer, director and star of the TV picture, has studded the cast with such well known laugh getters as Charlie Cantor, Lionel Stander and Maurice Cass. And for a touch of glamor, Vallee has co-starred Lorry Raine, a new singing discovery. The company has started its third halfhour film already and present plans call for the making of a series of twenty-five of these halfhour video programs. (Continued on page 84)

> Here's the Vallee-Video group: Maurice Cass, Lorry Raine, Lionel Stander, Rudy himself, Charles Cantor. They plan 25 half-hour telefilms; three of them are already completed.

Heigh-Ho Holder DEO:

# Doorway to FAME





M.C. of WABD's Doorway to Fame is Johnny Olsen, of Ladies Be Seated fame.

Cooperating in Doorway to, Fame's tele-talent search is Radio Mirror; when you view the show watch for Joan Lloyd, our television editor.

A S MANY viewers of the stations of the WABD network already know, RADIO AND TELEVISION MIR-ROR in the person of its television editor, Joan Murphy Lloyd, has begun a new and more active interest in television—cooperation in the production of WABD's Doorway to Fame program and its search for new television talent.

The hand, which, so to speak, opens the Doorway to Fame each Monday night at seven on Dumont Network stations, is Johnny Olsen's. Radio listeners remember him as "that wonderful m.c. on Ladies Be Seated, who laughs with you, not at you!"

Johnny made his radio debut at seventeen as the "Buttermilk Kid" on a Madison, Wisconsin, station, and at eighteen achieved the distinction of being the youngest radio station manager in the country. His next move was to organize a dance band. Soon afterward Chicago radio beckoned; then Hollywood, then New York and Ladies Be Seated.

Johnny is the youngest of ten children in a Minnesota family—and perhaps its that big family which accounts for his generous understanding of people, his kindliness and sympathy toward contestants on his programs. He's happily married to that same "Penny" whom radio audiences knew as his assistant for many years. He stands five feet ten, has blue eyes, dark brown hair, and is stockily built. His hobby is recording, and in the Olson household you'll always find, according to that happy Scandinavian custom, the coffee pot bubbling merrily on the stove.

At the present time, Johnny is a show business triplethreat man, entertaining radio, stage and television audiences. His MBS Movie Matinee is heard every afternoon direct from the stage of the Palace Theater in New York; his ABC Rumpus Room for stay-up-laters is heard six nights a week; and he is *seen* and heard on Doorway to Fame, which presents to television viewers talented people who have made their mark in other fields, but who are new to television audiences.

Seen and heard with him nowadays on Doorway to Fame is Joan Murphy Lloyd, for Dumont Television and RADIO AND TELEVISION MIRROR have combined efforts, through the program, to conduct a large-scale search for new and better talent for video viewers. Next month, this department will reveal plans for a new kind of talent hunt, in which the readers of the magazine and the audience of the program will be asked to participate. Be watching for it! HEIGH-HO, Everybody"-that greeting will go down as one of the most famous in the his-

\*\* tory of radio. For twenty years radio fan recognized those words as meaning that Rudy Vallee was on the air, and they were going to be entertained! wenty years ago, Rudy stepped before a microphone in the smart and expensive alght spot, the Heigb-HC tubb, in New York, and here was born the greecing of the same name and fabulous radio carter. Since that night back in a fabulous radio carter. Since that night back in a fabulous radio carter. Since that night back in a fabulous radio carter. Since that night back in a fabulous radio carter. Since that night back in a fabulous radio carter. Since that night back in a fabulous radio carter. Since that night back in thinnent. Singers, comedians and actors have fared into fame and then failen by the woyside, but Yulle goes on and on.

So, when the almost legendary Rudy Vallee announces that he will henceforth devote himself to television, that bears investigation. Rudy is now busily engaged in the production of a series of half-hour comedy-dramas written, directed, enacted and photographed (be'll put everything on film) exclusively for TV. The first, a satire on the importance of college football, titled "College Days," has been completed for several months. Vallee, producer, director and star of the TV picture, has studded the cast with such well known laugh getters as Charlie Cantor, Lionel Stander and Maurice Cass. And for a touch of glamor, Vallee has co-starred Lorry Raine, a new singing discovery. The company has started its third halfhour film stready and present plans call for the making of a series of twenty-five of these halfhour video programs. (Continued on page 84)

> Here's the Vallee-Video sroup: Manrice Cass, Lorry Raine, Lionel Stander, Rudy himself, Charles Cantor. They plan 25 half-hour telefilms; three of them are already completed.

respect

# Doorway to FAME



AS MANY viewers of the stations of the WABD network already know, Ranto AND TREASION Mmsow in the person of its television editor, Joan Murpby Lloyd, has begun a new and more active interest in television-cooperation in the production of WABD's Doorway to Fame program and its search for new television talent.

The band, which, so to speak, opens the Doorway to Fame each Monday night at seven on Dumont Network stations, is Johnny Olsen's. Radio listeners remember him as 'that wonderful m.c. on Ladies Be Seated, who laughs with you, not at vou!"

Johnny made his radio debut at seventeen as the "Buttermilk Kid" on a Madison, Wisconsin, station, and at eighteen achieved the distinction of being the youngest radio station manager in the country. His next move was to organize a dance band. Soon afterward Chicago radio beckoned; then Hollywood, then New York and Ladies Be Seated.

Johnny is the youngest of ten children in a Minnesota family—and perhaps its that big family which accounts for his generous understanding of people, his kindliness and sympathy toward contestants on his programs. He's happily married to that same "Penny" whom radio



M.C. of WABD's Doorway to Fome is Johnuy Olsen, of Ladies Be Seated fame.

Cooperating in Doorwoy to, Fame's tele-tolent search is Radio Mirror; when you view the show wotch for Joan Lloyd, our televisian editor.

audiences knew as his assistant for many years. He stands five feet ten, has blue eyes, dark brown hair, and is stockily built. His hobby is recording, and in the Olson household you'll always find, according to that happy Scandinavian custom, the collee pot bubbling merrily on the stove.

At the present time, Johnny is a show business triplethreat man, entertaining radio, stage and television audiences. His MDS Movie Matinee is hend over ya titernoon direct from the stage of the Palace Theater in New York; his ABC Rumpus Room for stay-up-laters is heard site nights a week; and he is seen and heard on Doorway to Fame, which presents to television viewers talented people who have made their mark in other fields, but who are new to television nuclences.

Seen and heard with him nowadays on Doorwey to Fame is Joan Murphy Loyd, for Dumont Television and Raoto and TEEVISION Mismon have combined efforts, through the program, to conduct a large-scale search for new and better talent for video viewers. Next month, this department will reveal plans for a new kind of talent hunt, in which the readers of the magazine and the audience of the program will be asked to participate. Be watching for it!

RADIOMIRROR TELEVISION SECTION



Soda vendor at the ball

park to "The Nation's Number One

Sportscaster"-with time

out in between to get his degree

in law! That's the Allen story

**P**ICTURE of a very good guy: a bachelor at thirty-five, a lawyer (though he doesn't work at it), a fellow whose favorite cuss words are "Dad Gum," whose height of vituperation is "I could spit!", whose greatest loves are baseball and his two-year-old niece and baseball and seafood and baseball and movies and baseball and more baseball!

That's Mel Allen, the Voice of the New York Yankees, whose broadcasts of Yankee home and road baseball games over Radio Station WINS have won him the designation of the Nation's Number One Sports Broadcaster.

Mel's first participation in big league ball was a passive one. At the age of thirteen he managed to get himself a job as a soft-drink butcher at the ball park in Detroit. But the job didn't last long—Mel was much too interested in watching the Tigers to be a howling success at peddling soda pop, and he was fired.

Born in Alabama, Mel spent most of his life there, with the exception of that year in Detroit, another in Toledo, and three years in the pay of Uncle Sam, until, in 1937, he was called to CBS in New York for an audition, and became a member of the announcing staff there. Broadcasting experience prior to that had been play-by-play descriptions of the University of Alabama and Auburn football games. That job had been a normal follow-up to Mel's college days, for before graduating from the U. of Alabama Law School in 1935, he was sports editor of the university newspaper and annual, and manager of the baseball team.

Allen lives with his mother and father in Fieldston, at the northern tip of the island of Manhattan, where there's still a lot of country left. He's the sort of stay-up-late addict who gets into his pajamas at ten o'clock, announces, "Well, I need a good night's sleep," and is still awake and going strong at 3 A.M. The neighborhood movies—his mother is his favorite date—take up a good deal of his time, and if there's a double feature playing, so much the better. Apple of his eye is his next-favorite date, Risa, very young daughter of Mel's sister, Esther. Brother Larry, who also lives at home, is Mel's statistician, and works with Allen and Russ Hodges at the WINS microphone during Yankee games.

It's Russ Hodges, who knows Mel so well from long and close association at these games, who can give the best insight into the Allen personality, for Mel himself is reserved on the subject of personal data.

"Allen?" says Hodges. "As grand a man to work with, to be associated with, to know, as you will find from one Portland to the other!"

Of course, Yankee games don't take all Mel's time, especially out of season. There are World Series games, too, and, in the winter, his own disc jockey show on WINS as well, to keep him a busy guy the whole year around.





VOUNG David Leadinghouse wastes no dreaming time on buried gold and pirate treasure. Strictly 1948 in his approach to high adventure, the fifteen-year-old student follows the contests.

lawellen

Because he does, his lovely mother, Florence-Mrs. William John Leadinghouse-became our Traveler of the Month and winner of Procter and Gamble's Hidden City prize that makes a miser's hoard seem small change.

Although it was Florence who carried the \$25,000 check home to their five-room apartment at 1429 Edgewater Avenue, Chicago, her husband Bill, and her sons David and Jack all had a part of winning it. For the Leadinghouse family has a habit of doing things together. When

> Tommy Bartlett, sponsor's representative H. E. Purcell, and grocer Henry Jung all had a share in Florence Leadinghouse's big day.

By TOMMY BARTLETT

This month's traveler

wasn't going anywhere,

but a pencil-and-paper

trip led her to "The

Hidden City"-and

the rainbow's end

their varied interests keep them from home at dinner time, Florence doesn't fuss too much. She's a bit more tolerant than the average wife and mother about the touchy subject of serving meals on time. She knows it won't be long until one of her menfolk comes in shouting "Let's play golf," "Let's go fishing," or "Let's work a contest."

At fifty, Florence Leadinghouse is the kind of woman who fits into that active life. Smoothly coifed gray hair frames her unlined, youthful face. Her quiet reserve scarcely masks a bubbling sense of humor.

With both her husband and her sons, she's the girl they best like having around, for she maintains a fine balance



of femininity and independence. She may expect them to bait her hook when they fish, but she can also sock a golf ball down the fairway with such accuracy that she keeps the family foursome interesting.

For Florence, this pattern of zestful living began in a big, rambling house in Morgan Park, a suburb of Chicago. Her father, George Sjoerdsma, a landscape artist, was once one of the country's largest importers of Holland bulbs, and Florence, as a child, helped care for the acres of tulips which flanked their home.

Much as she loved her family, she had the Hollander's desire to stand on her own two feet. Being independent was part of growing up. Florence became a secretary in a Loop office, and in the early twenties moved to Chicago where she shared the giggling gaiety of the group of career girls who roomed at a widow's home.

Every night was date night for some one in the crowd. Girlish boasts about a couple of "just wonderful young men" piqued her curiosity. Frankly admitting she, too, wanted to see them, Florence donned a maid's uniform and answered the door. But her disguise scarcely lasted through the first meeting, for one was a lad from Ohio, just starting a radio and sporting goods store. It wasn't long before he became her best beau. In 1926, Florence Sjoerdsma and William John Leadinghouse were married.

Because they didn't want their son to carry a life-long tag of "Junior", the young couple reversed the order of the father's names—called their first-born John William, and promptly shortened it to Jack.

When their second boy arrived five years later, Jack had a voice in family conferences. He adored a Milt Gross comic strip character called Dave and demanded his parents name the baby for his hero. Florence and Bill laughed at first, then realized David was a good, solid Biblical name a boy could live with. Jack had his way. He named his brother David.

Jack, now twenty, has a couple of terms of Northwestern University journalism classes to his academic credit, some short stories started, and draws his paycheck from Kemper Insurance Company.

At fifteen, David wants to be a big league baseball player, and already shows signs of being a good provider. He likes to do the family shopping at the Hollywood IGA Food Market where his friend Henry Jung keeps Jr. informed of both the best food buys and the current contests sponsored by manufacturers.

Says Florence, "We kid Dave about bringing home entry blanks, but we all end up having fun working them out. If I happen to have the products in the house, we tear off a label and send in our (Continued on page 70)

EDT, Monday through Friday on ABC) come the stories which M.C. Tommy Bartlett retells eachmonth for Radio Mirr

YOUNG David Leadinghouse wastes no dreaming time on buried gold and pirate treasure. Strictly 1948 in his approach to high adventure, the fifteen-year-old student follows the contests.

Because does, his lovely mother, Florence-Mrs. Because does, his lovely mother, Florence-Mrs. William John Leadinghouse-became our Traveler of the Month and winner of Procter and Gamble's Hidden Chernet in the second second second second second second Athoneth two Florence who carried the \$25,000 check

Attnough it was storeness mine starter at 1429 Edgewater home to their five-room apartment at 1429 Edgewater Avenue, Chicago, her husband Bill, and her sons David and Jack all had a part of winning it. For the Leadinghouse (amily has a habit of doing things together. When their varied interests keep them from home at dianer line, Florence down't luss too much. She's a bit more loadrag shiped of serving medis on time. She knows it won't be long until one of her menfoldenes in shouting "Let's phy golf," "Let's go fishing," or "Let's work a conternative florence leadinghouse is the kind of meanue one.

At fifty, Florence Leadinghouse is the kind of woman who fits into that active life. Smoothly colfed gray hair frames her unlined, youthful face. Her quiet reserve scarcely masks a bubbling sense of burnor.

With both her husband and her sons, she's the girl they best like having around, for she maintains a fine balance of femininity and independence. She may expect them to bait her hook when they fish, but she can also sock a golf ball down the foirway with such accuracy that she keeps the family (oursome interesting.

For Florence, this pattern of zestful living began in a big, rambling house in Morgan Park, a suburb of Chicngo. Her father, George Sjoretawan, a landscape artist, was once one of the country's largest importers of Holland bulbs, and Florence, as a child, helped care for the acres of tuips which flanked their home.

Much as she loved her family, she had the Hollander's desire to stand on her own two feet. Being independent was part of growing up. Piorence became a secretary in a Loop office, and in the early twenties moved to Chengo where she shored the gigging gniety of the group of career girls who roomed at a widow's home.

Every night was date night for some one in the crowd Girlish hosts about a couple of "just wonderful young men" piqued her curiosity. Frankly admitting she, too, wanted to see them, Florence donned a maid's uniform and nawered the door. But her disguise scarecy losted through the first meeting, for one was a lad from Ohlo, just starting a radio and sporting goods store. It wasn't long before he became her best beau. In 1926, Florence Sjordma and William John Leadinghuose were merried.

Because they didn't want their son to carry a life-long tag of "Junior", the young couple reversed the order of the father's names—called their first-born John William, and promptly shortened it to Jack.

When their second hoy arrived five years later, Jack had a voice in family conferences. He adored a Milt Gross comic strip character called Duve and demanded his parents name the baby for his hero. Florence and Bill laughed a first, then renzized David was a good, solid Biblical name a boy could live with. Jack hud his way. He name his brotter Duvid.

Jack, now twenty, has a couple of terms of Northwestern University journalism classes to his academic credit, some short stories started, and draws his paycheck from Kemper Insurance Company.

At fifteen, David wants to be a big league buseball player, and already shows signs of being a good provider. He likes to do the family shoping at the Hollywood IGA Food Market where his friend Henry Jung keeps Jr. informed of hoth the hest food buys and the current contests sponsored by manufacturers.

Says Florence, "We kid Dave about bringing home entry blanks, but we all end up having fun working them out. If I happen to have the products in the house, we tear off a label and send in our (Combanded on page 70)

Tommy Bartlett. sponsor's representative H. E. Purcell, and grocer Henry Jung all had a share in Florence Leadinghouse's big day.

By TOMMY BARTLETT

This month's traveler wasn't going anywhere, but a pencil-and-paper

sut a pencil-and-per trip led her to "The trip led her to "and Hidden City" - and the rainbow's end



Ruth and Hoagy's off-again, on-again romance worried columnists till Winchell formally "engaged" them on the air.

Hoagy is "Sawdust"-nobody knows why-to Randy Bob, seven, and Hoagy Bix, nine. He's also a big help when one of the "Small Fry" machines gives out.



Hoagy's still got Indiana in his soul. "But



# By PAULINE

A NEW television station opened in Hollywood the other day and the top stars of screen and radio were on hand to participate in the dedication ceremonies.

Along about midway in the gala three hour program, the master of ceremonies drew a long breath and announced:

"Comes now one of the most versatile young stars in Hollywood—song writer, recording artist, star of his own radio show, now a comedy sensation in the movies—Hoagy Carmichael!"

"Man," Hoagy said, ambling to the microphone, "that introduction makes me feel old."

The first of the five thousand times he had heard himself described as versatile, he explained



Beverly Hills isn't bad, as a substitute."



"The fellow who wrote Star Dust" is entitled to hang out his shingle as a lawyer. He's still surprised about that.

Hoagy wore himself out trying to keep up with his energetic sons, finally hired a physical trainer named "Skeeter" to help wear them out.

# SWANSON

later, was twenty years ago when he surprised everyone—including himself—by passing the bar and hanging out a shingle as a lawyer. This business of studying law

was never Hoagy's idea, but his father's. The elder Carmichael an electrician—had held out for a "respectable" profession for his day-dreaming son long after it was apparent that Hoagy's real interest was in music.

That Hoagy spent more time mooning over the piano in the Book Nook, the Indiana University student hang-out, than in the library over his law books, didn't alarm his father so long as his son made passing marks in his "serious" studies. Hoagy's dance band, which was an Indiana in-





Ruth and Honsy's off-again, on-again romance worried coluninists till Winchell formally "engaged" them on the air.

Hongy is "Sawdust"-nohody knows why-to Randy Bob, seven, and Hoagy Bix, nine. He's also a big help when one of the "Small Fry" machines gives out.





Hoagy's still got Indiana in his soul. "But

#### By PAULINE

NEW television station opened A in Hollywood the other day and the top stars of screen and radio were on hand to participate in the dedication ceremonies. Along about midway in the gala

three hour program, the master of ceremonies drew a long breath and announced: "Comes now one of the most

versatile young stars in Hollywood-song writer, recording ar-tist, star of his own radio show. now a comedy sensation in the movies-Hoagy Carmichael!"

"Man," Hoagy said, ambling to the microphone, "that introduction makes me feel old."

The first of the five thousand times he had heard himself described as versatile, he explained

SWANSON

later, was twenty years ago when he surprised everyone-including himself-by passing the bar and hanging out a shingle as a lawyer.

This business of studying law was never Hoagy's idea, but his father's. The elder Carmichaelan electrician-had held out for a "respectable" profession for his day-dreaming son long after it was apparent that Hoagy's real interest was in music.

That Hoagy spent more time mooning over the piano in the Book Nook, the Indiana University student hang-out, than in the library over his law books. didn't alarm his father so long as his son made passing marks in his "serious" studies. Hoagy's dance band, which was an Indiana in"The lellow who wrote Star Dust" is entitled to hang out his shingle as a lawyer. He's still surprised about that.

Hoagy wore himself out trying to keep up with his energetic sone, finally hired a physical trainer named "Skeeter" to help wear them out.



Come and Visit

Hougy Carmichael



The internal workings of Stardust House are managed by the Carmichael's English housekeeper, Ada Dockery.

Songs by Hoagy Carmichael may be heard Saturdays on CBS, at 7:45 P.M. EDT. stitution, was acceptable to the home folks because it helped to pay the freight for an expensive legal education. As for the songs he was already beginning to put down on paper—well, his parents said, it's always nice to have a hobby.

Hoagy's college pals—and his professors—were more realistic about what was a hobby with the boy. It was only when he passed the bar that they tagged him as versatile.

He was a little surprised himself. So surprised that he snooted a remarkably flattering offer—for a non-pro—to come to New York as staff composer for a big song publishing house, and set himself up instead in a law office in West Palm Beach, Florida.

For a year and a half he played lawyer, "with a straight face," he recalls. He made a good enough living, taking on civil damage suits on a percentage basis. But he was bored.

One spring-fever day he leaned out of his open office window for a whiff of air, and heard a tune strangely familiar—coming from the music store across the street. He put on his hat, locked the office and went over there. The tune was familiar—it was his own "Washboard Blues," newly recorded by the top band of the day, Red Nichols and his Five Pennies.

"I'll buy that," Hoagy said, meaning the record, and more.

If his stuff was good enough for Red Nichols, he



Friends never telephone: they just come. "It's a party,"

knew he was wasting his time in West Palm Beach. He took the night train for New York, and the music business.

It would be a shorter story if one could say here that from this point everything was clover. It wasn't. Hoagy had the songs, but important ears weren't ready to hear them.

He made his first trip to Hollywood in 1929, to try to interest Paul Whiteman—who was about to film "King of Jazz"—in two of his new numbers. He couldn't sell either one of them: "Old Rockin' Chair," and "Star Dust."

"Star Dust" had come out of a sentimental pilgrimage to the Indiana campus the summer after he turned his back on the law. He had wandered into the Book Nook—quiet, uncrowded now, his old friends all gone—and had sat down at the piano on which every scar was familiar.

Idly, he played a few notes . . . there they were again.

He pushed the bench back, began to stroll away. As he walked he whistled. It was the rest of the tune. He went back to the piano and scribbled the whole thing down.

As everybody knows, Paul Whiteman missed a bet with that one.

Among the old college pals Hoagy ran into at jam sessions that summer in Indiana was Helen Menardi. Helen had written a few (Continued on page 85)



On the spread in Hoagy's otherwise tailored room, his mother has embroidered the opening bars of "Star Dust."



Hoagy says-and it is, when he's around.

The concert grand in the living room, Hoagy explains, is for "fun." Work is something else, and is done in the workroom on a beat-up studio upright.



Come and Visit

Hongy Carmichael

stitution, was acceptable to the home folks because it helped to pay the freight for an expensive legal education. As for the songs he was already beginning to put down on paper-well, his parents said, it's always nice to have a hobby.

Hoagy's college pals-and his professors-were more realistic about what was a hobby with the boy It was only when he passed the bar that they tagged him as versatile.

He was a little surprised himself. So surprised that be snooted a remarkably flattering offer-for a non-pro-to come to New York as staff composer for a big song publishing house, and set himself up instead in a law office in West Palm Beach, Florida For a year and a half he played lawyer, "with a straight face," he recalls. He made a good enough living, taking on civil damage suits on a percentage basis. But he was bored.

One spring-fever day he leaned out of his open office window for a whiff of air, and heard a tunestrangely familiar-coming from the music store across the street. He put on his hat, locked the office and went over there. The tune was familiar-it was his own "Washboard Blues," newly recorded by the top band of the day, Red Nichols and his Five Pennies.

"T'll buy that." Hoagy said, meaning the record and more

If his stuff was good enough for Red Nichols he

knew he was wasting his time in West Palm Beach. He took the night train for New York, and the music business.

It would be a shorter story if one could say here that from this point everything was clover. It wasn't Hoagy had the songs, but important ears weren't ready to hear them.

He made his first trip to Hollywood in 1929, to try to interest Paul Whiteman-who was about to film "King of Jazz"-in two of his new numbers. He couldn't sell either one of them: "Old Rockin' Chair." and "Star Dust."

"Star Dust" had come out of a sentimental nilgrimage to the Indiana campus the summer after he turned his back on the law. He had wandered into the Book Nook-quiet, uncrowded now, his old friends all gone-and had sat down at the piano on which every scar was familiar.

Idly, he played a few notes . . . there they were again

He pushed the bench back, began to stroll away. As he walked he whistled. It was the rest of the tune. He went back to the piano and scribbled the whole thing down.

As everybody knows, Paul Whiteman missed a bet with that one.

Among the old college pals Hoagy ran into at jam sessions that summer in Indiana was Helen Menardi. Helen had written a few (Continued on page 85)

On the spread in Hoagy's otherwise tailored room, his mother has embroidered the opening hars of "Star Dust."

The concert grand in the living room, Hoagy explains, is for "fun." Work is something else, and is done in the workroom on a beat-up studio upright.





by the Carmichael's English housekeeper, Ada Dockery,

Songs by Hongy Carmichael may be beard Saturdays on CBS, at 7:45 P.M. EDT.



PRESSOR AFF



W HEN I am tired, a big fruit salad just seems to hit the spot. I don't seem to want a lot of heavy food—or a lot of because the of heavy food-or a lot of heavy work. So I buy an assortment of fruits, cut them up, and dunk them in citrus fruit juice to keep them from darkening. Then I chill them thoroughly, pile on crisp lettuce—and it's as pretty as a picture!

I have several special dressings I like to serve with my fruit salads. French dressing and mayonnaise are always good, but so is variety. Several of my favorites are included here. They'll give salads a "new look" and a new taste.

Since I make it a rule never to let a meal go by without serving at least one warm food, my choice is hot biscuits or popovers. Here are my special cheese and watercress biscuits too.

### **Cheese Biscuits**

1/3 cup shortening

⅔ cup milk

| 2 |       | sifted | all | purpose | 1/2 |      |     | Americar |
|---|-------|--------|-----|---------|-----|------|-----|----------|
|   | flour |        |     |         |     | chee | ese |          |

|   | nour     |        |
|---|----------|--------|
| 5 | teamoone | haking |

- 3 teaspoons baking powder
- 1 teaspoon salt

Sift together dry ingredients, stir in cheese. Cut in shortening until well mixed. Add milk, stirring quickly until a soft but not sticky dough is formed. Turn out on lightly floured board. Shape into a smooth ball; roll lightly or pat out to 1-inch thick. Cut out rounds with a floured biscuit cutter. Place on lightly greased baking sheet ½ inch apart if you like a biscuit with crusty sides. Put them close together for a tall soft-sided biscuit. Bake in a very hot oven (450° F.) for 12 to 15 minutes. Makes 12 two-inch biscuits.

### Watercress Biscuits

Add 1/2 cup finely chopped watercress to flourshortening mixture, instead of the cheese. Serve with salads and meat stews.

Warm weather is light-eating weather. Fruit salads fill the bill; they're crisp and cool and picture-pretty.

# Lazy Day D $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{v}$ SMITI

Listen each Monday through Friday at noon when Kate Smith Speaks, on MBS



# RADIO MIRROR FOOD COUNSELOR

## Minted Fruit Salad

- 34 cup diced fresh pineapple
- cup sliced bananas 34 cup cubed oranges or
- peaches
- 34 cup cantaloupe balls 34 cup watermelon balls
- 3/4 cup honey dew balls
- 2 avocados. peeled and sliced 1 cup pineapple or orange juice
  - mayonnaise mint sprigs watercress lettuce

1 apple diced

Lightly combine pineapple, bananas, oranges, cantaloupe, watermelon, honey dew, apple and avocado. Pour juice over fruit. Chill thoroughly in refrigerator. To serve, drain off juice, lightly mix with mint and watercress. Place on lettuce, serve with mayonnaise. Makes 6 servings.

## Frozen Fruit Salad

- 3½ tablespoons flour 3 tablespoons sugar 1 teaspoon salt 1/3 teaspoon paprika few grains cayenne 2 egg yolks, well beaten ⅔
  - cup milk
  - 1 tablespoon melted butter

<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> cup lemon juice <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cup orange section cup cherries 1/4 cup pineapple 1/4 cup sliced bananas 1 cup heavy cream. whipped lettuce

mayonnaise

Mix flour, sugar and seasonings in top of double boiler; add egg yolks. Gradually stir in milk. Place over hot water and cook, stirring constantly until mixture thickens. Add butter and lemon juice. Turn into a bowl and beat for 2 minutes then cool. Cut fruits into small pieces and add to cooked mixture; fold in whipped cream. Turn into freezing tray of refrigerator and freeze for 3 to 4 hours, or until firm. Cut in slices and top with mayonnaise. Makes 6 to 8 servings. (Continued on page 78)

61

Happy endings cannot always be had for the asking. Not even by

"HE WAY the Barbour family lives," said Teddy, "—and the other Americans equally fortunate—is a fairy story, a beautiful dream, a gorgeous, gilded, story-book

existence." "That's the way I felt about all of America when I first came to the United States," said Nicolette. "When I saw all the good things, I became a citizen—poof!—quick like

all the good things, I became a citizen—pool!—quick like that!" "It's a by-product," said Paul, smiling at Teddy across Nicolette. "The way of living of the average American family is as much a by-product of our kind of life as are automobiles and radios and this very plane." They were on their way home. The roar of the big plane was in their ears, so that they had to speak through it, shaping their words clearly. Below them was the Atlantic; behind them, Germany. In the rear of the plane was the sleeping, blanket-wrapped form of Patricia Baldwin, who had been the object of Paul and Nicolette's secret, governhad been the object of Paul and Nicolette's secret, govern-ment-ordered search in Germany. Teddy had helped them find her; now Teddy was returning with them to care for Patricia on the trip and thereafter to take a vacation from her work as a Red Cross nurse. Paul and Nicolette were

HELEN CHRISTY HARRIS

well pleased with the arrangement; only Teddy was re-luctant—strangely so, for a girl who had been so long

away from home. "All I know is," she went on through the roar of the motors, "I get a tremendous satisfaction out of stuffing food into starving babies, shooting vitamins into under-fed mothers... the kind of uplifting satisfaction I never had at home, taking the pulse of Mrs. Goldbottom, in the hos-pital with a 'liver' after having stuffed herself like a holiday goose. Or Mr. Business Executive who's got ulcers from making too much money—"

"More likely he got them trying to save some of it from a predatory government," Paul interrupted lightly. But

there was no stopping Teddy. "Okay," she agreed. "so he got them worrying over taxes. I'd like him a lot better if he got his ulcers worrying because Palestine may die in the agony of being born, because the face of Western Europe is going through some plastic surgery which could easily change its former friendly expression."

Paul turned to Nicolette, palms upturned helplessly. "Well, Nicolette, you see the kind of daughter I raised."

lette

an

For the first time in story form Radio Mirror's Reader Bonus presents, complete in this issue, the story of Paul and Nicolette as heard on One Man's Family. (Program time: Sun., 3:30 EDT, NBC.)




Hank and Pinky (Conrad Binyon, Dix Davis) snooping over the shoulders of Clifford (Barton Yarborough) and Teddy (Winifred Wolfe).

"For which you should be very proud," said Nicolette warmly. "A thinking, responsible, loving daughter—" Paul chose to take it personally. "No," he said, thinking of Teddy's determination to return to her work in Germany as soon as possible, "I don't think she cares much for us any more."

any more." If he had slapped Teddy, the result could not have been more electric. She gasped and went pale, and her eyes widened as if to hold back tears. "Paul," she said in a low, thick voice, "I—I think that's the worst thing you've ever said to me. I--excuse me—I've got to see how Patricia Baldwin is resting-

Baidwin is resting—" Paul started up and would have followed her, but Nicolette put her hand on his arm. "Let her go," she said softly. "Let her find self-control by herself." Paul sat down, and stared at her in bewilderment. "But what did I say?" he demanded to know. Nicolette laughed "You are stupid, aren't you? All men are stupid about women. I think. Teddy loves you."

"Of course she loves me," he snapped. "I adopted her when she was eight years old. I've been a father to her---" "I didn't mean that she loves you as a father." Paul looked at her, and away, and back again, still unbe-lieving. "Nicolette are you crazy?" he burst out. "First Teddy tells me you're in love with me--oh. yes she did, while we were waiting for you that last day in that cottage while we were waiting for you that last day in that cottage in Nurnberg. Then she tells me that I'm in love with you

, and now you tell me *Teddy*'s in love with me—" Nicolette was unruffled. "Why else has she never married another man? Surely she's had the opportunity. Why else did she leave your-the Barbour-roof and devote her life to serving humanity? Why all that-if it wasn't to find an outlet, a relief in physical effort for the passionate devo-tion she has for you?"

He believed her now, and immediately she felt terribly sorry for him He looked stricken. "Never in my most secret thinking. . Nicolette, I swear to you that Teddy M has never been anything but a daughter to me-

#### PAUL and NICOLETTE

"Do not you think I know that?" she said gently. "Paul, it is only when a man does not love a woman that he is so blind he cannot see the woman's affection. She'll probably not thank me for telling you, but I couldn't let you go on being so blind—hurting her, and not knowing why. You think about it." She rose, touch-ing him lightly on the shoulder. "I'm going back and see if I can be of help with Patricia Baldwin—and per-haps help Teddy herself."

She made her way to the rear of the plane, found Teddy crouched beside her charge, for all the world like an animal that had crept away to lick its wounds in secret.

"Still sleeping," she said in response to Nicolette's in-quiring look. "She's so exhausted she still doesn't know that she's on a plane within six or seven hours of New York. Nicolette, will the facts of her rescue ever be made public?"

"No more than the facts of her kidnapping will ever be told." Nicolette shook her head. "Ah, she is a pretty

child—such a gentle, good, wholesome face—" Teddy said bitterly, "The face of all America once upon a time. Before all the world began to—" She stopped, went on with even greater bitterness, "Teddy, stop it! You sound like an idiot schoolgirl bemoaning the fact that she doesn't have a date for Saturday night.

the fact that she doesn't have a date for Saturday night. Nicolette, I'm sorry—I made an awful fool of myself out there in front of you and Paul." "Don't be sorry," said Nicolette. "Teddy, I wish you would stop hurting yourself this way. Don't keep whip-ping yourself. I know you feel that you are Paul's daughter, but you don't love him as a daughter, and that makes you feel that there must be something ter-ribly unhealthy in yourself. Well, look at it this way— you're not his daughter. Circumstances made it possible and necessary for him to give you a father's care, but and necessary for him to give you a father's care, but he's no more related to you actually than he is to me." "The law says—" Teddy began.

"The law says you must not marry, but believe me, Teddy, if there had never been any adoption papers signed, the law would have no objection at all to your marrying Paul. So you see, all that stands between you and your love is a signature at the bottom of a piece of paper. Is that anything for a girl to condemn herself with? So you can't marry him—but you enjoy him, enjoy yourself; you can love him completely, whole-heartedly, without feeling this terrible guilt you've piled on yourself."

Teddy's eyes were fixed upon her face. There was hope in them now, and admiration. How could she know so much, Teddy wondered—this woman with the wise eyes and the quick smile and the delicately accented speech? She was like Paul; she understood more of you than you understood yourself.

"Nicolette, you—you make me feel—I feel free, almost human." And then, breathless with her anxiety to have everything clear between them, she cried, "Oh, I hope you didn't think I was ever resentful of you and Paul! I never felt that way. I—I'm glad you're in love with each other.

Laughter welled up in Nicolette; she stifled it quickly. The girl was so deadly earnest, so genuinely troubled. "Teddy," she said as earnestly, "let me tell you some-thing. Paul and I have never once in our entire relationship discussed the subject of love, of our feelings toward each other. I do not know about Paul, but for certain, if you know that I'm in love with him, you know more than I know. Now let's go back to him and put him at his ease by letting him see that you are really all right" all right.

Teddy shook her head, but smiled reassuringly at Nicolette. "In a little while. You go ahead." Nicolette left. Teddy gazed after the sturdy figure in

the plain, practical traveling suit and low-heeled shoes. All those weeks together, she thought, and never a word of their feeling for each other between them? That the feeling was there no one who saw them together could doubt. Talk and ideas leaped between them like fire fceding flame. And in the cottage they had shared in Nurnberg, she had been with each of them while the other was out on an errand that could easily be dangerous; she had seen each consult a watch every few minutes until the other returned.

Made for each other. A worn expression, but one that applied to Paul and Nicolette. They were both citizens



Minetta Ellen and J. Anthony Smythe played husbandand-wife in Oakland stock company productions before becoming Mother and Father Barbour of the Family.

of the world, in the best meaning of the words. Nicolette, born in Central Europe, had seen her husband shot by a firing squad at the order of a political assassin. Paul had lost his World War One bride of two weeks in an epidemic that swept through the little French hos-pital like fire in a field, and after that there had never

been anyone else for him . . . until now. They had to wake up to themselves, Teddy thought. They had to wake up to themselves, feddy thought. They must be made to see all they had, and could so easily lose. The opportunity lay directly ahead. Paul had invited Nicolette to stay with him at the family house at Sea Cliff until her next government orders came through, and she had accepted. Never mind the ache in Teddy's own heart. Never mind the feeling that an axe hung by a thread over her, and that the kindest thing she could do for herself would be to cut the thread. thing she could do for herself would be to cut the thread.

They reached San Francisco late on a cold and dreary Saturday afternoon. "Good enough," said Paul, speaking of the day and the weather. "Even the kids ought to be on hand to welcome us on a day like this. We'll surprise them—take a taxi and be home in no time." At the word 'home' the three exchanged secret, sober smiles. This was America. Cold didn't matter here, as it had in the frigid cottage in Nurnberg. Here there was plenty of fuel for furnaces plenty of wood for the hearth-fires of fuel for furnaces, plenty of wood for the hearth-fires at Sea Cliff.

On the way out Paul and Teddy briefed Nicolette on the family, although she had heard much about them and had met Claudia and Clifford the summer before at Sky Ranch. First there were Father and Mother Bar-bour, whose hig house was the gathering point of their children and grandchildren. Then there was Hazel, oldest of the children next to Paul, and her husband, oldest of the children next to Paul, and her husband, Dan Murray, and her teen-age boys, Hank and Pinky, and her young daughter, Margaret, Father Barbour's favorite grandchild. There was Claudia, beautiful wife of Nicholas Lacey and mother of fifteen-year-old Joan and young Penelope, and, at present, foster-mother of her widowed brother Clifford's young Skippy. Youngest of the Barbour children was Jack, whose family was composed of his wife, Betty, and their three small daugh-ters horn so close together that they were like steps.

ters, born so close together that they were like steps. Paul proved to be an accurate prophet. With the ex-ception of Clifford and Claudia, who were at Sky Ranch, most of the family was at the Barbour house. Those who were near by, in their neighboring houses, were quickly

summoned. The reunion was explosive. It would have been enough to see Paul alone, but that Teddy should be with him after her long absence seemed little short

of a miracle. Through it all, Teddy stayed close to Nicolette, anxious to see that she wasn't forgotten in the excitement. She need not have worried; Nicolette was at home any-where, and everyone liked her on sight. Everyone, that is, but Father Barbour. He embraced Teddy and Paul with tears

in his eyes, but clearly, he thought that this ought to be a family reunion, with no outsiders included. "Nicolette?" he in-quired testily. "Haven't I heard that name before?

"You may have, father," Hazel answered. "She's been Paul's traveling companion in South America, the African Gold Coast, and Central Europe." "Traveling companion!" he ejaculated in a voice quite

loud enough for Nicolette to hear. And when they were introduced, he stared suspiciously at her from under his heavy brows and barked, "Eh? Are you speaking with a dialect?"

dialect?" Nicolette laughed. "Yes," she agreed, "I'm afraid that is just what I am doing." "Um," he grunted. "Well—very happy to meet you, I'm sure." He had to say that much, for the sake of manners. But he was not at all happy. "Nicolette," he muttered, when Hazel had taken her upstairs to her room. "Nicolette Moore—how does the 'Moore' fit in, anyway? Teddy, that woman's a foreigner!" "But, Father Barbour, such an exciting foreigner!— And she's a friend of the

And she's a friend of the Harlans. Paul met her last spring at Sky Ranch when she was staying with

the Harlans on King Mountain." Her effort to

<mark>cast a reas</mark>suring local

color over Nicolette was wasted. Father Barbour simply ignored her. "Traveling over the face

of the earth as Paul's companion! How'd she fin-agle that, anyway?" "She didn't," Teddy pro-tested. "The government sent her. They didn't even



Hazel (Bernice Berwin).

Hazel (Bernice Berwin). know they were on the same mission until they met at the airport. There was no finagling involved."

But the old man had the last word. "A foreigner!" he repeated. "By George, if it isn't one thing, it's another! What's Paul thinking of, anyway?" Paul himself didn't know, Teddy could have an-swered, but she meant to see that he did know, as soon as possible. The next morping decred wat in he

as possible. The next morning, dressed not in her uni-form, but in one of her own dresses taken from a scented hanger in her own closet, she reached into that same closet, drew out a length of soft scarlet wool, a pair of mules that were just strips of gold crossed at the instep. To these she added a bottle of her most precious cologne, and went softly down the hall to Nicolette's room.

Nicolette was up; her eyes widened as Teddy shook out the scarlet negligee, waved the bottle of cologne under her nose. "Potent," she said. "It should make a man's head

"Then use it," said Teddy. "And put on the mules and the negligee. It was brand new when I left home and hasn't been touched since. We'll go up to Paul's studio and give him the thrill of a lifetime." Nicolette laughed, but her eyebrows rose. "But no,

Teddy!" "Oh, but yes, Nicolette! When he wakes up, I want tording there in my prettiest negligee. him to see you standing there in my prettiest negligee.

Some of the laughter faded from Nicolette's eyes, but she spoke lightly. "Teddy, you're a very wicked young

woman." "No," said Teddy, "just a very practical nurse. Now come on-dress up, and let me do your hair."

It was Nicolette who felt like a nurse, giving in. There was a quality so urgent about Teddy's insistence that it seemed best to humor her. But when Teddy knocked



Margaret (Dawn Bender).

on Paul's door and received no answer, Nicolette balked. "You see, Teddy, he's

still asleep." "Of course," Teddy chuckled, turning the knob. "Come on." "But, Teddy, to enter a sleeping man's

room-!"

"Done every day in this house," Teddy assured her. She led Nicolette across the big studio room which was Paul's top-

floor retreat, to the alcove which housed his bed. "There now," she said, "you stand right there at the foot of the bed. Oh—is he deep in a beautiful dream!"

"Teddy," said Nicolette, "are you sure you know what you're doing?"

Teddy gave an odd little laugh. "You're not afraid, are you?"

Nicolette almost said yes, though not for a reason that Teddy would have clearly understood. "Well," she equivocated, "I certainly don't belong in Paul Barbour's bedroom." "You belong in 'somebody's bedroom," Teddy re-torted, "looking as enchanting as you do, and smelling as scrumptious—"

as scrumptious-

Paul interrupted sleepily, without opening his eyes, "Is that Nicolette I smell?" "He's awake—" Nicolette sighed with relief. She

felt that she could not have whispering over the sleeping man a moment longer. It was a silly, schoolgirl prank, but it was some-thing else, too, something she hesitated to name.

all

"He's been awake the while," said Te the while," said Teddy. "Paul, you old fraud, open your eyes and see what

"Something nice?" mum-bled Paul. "Tell you what -come back and see me

in an hour." "Let him sleep—" Nico-lette started to back away,



lette started to back away, but Teddy caught her wrist and held her. "Paul," she wheedled, "there's a glass of water on your bedside table—" "Help yourself," said Paul politely, and buried his face in the pillow. "Thanks," said Teddy. "You asked for it." She reached for the glass. Paul sat up in a hurry, sputter-ing and gasping.

"Teddy, you've drowned me! Oh-uh, good morning,

There was just one way to carry it off, Nicolette thought—as a joke. "So!" she exclaimed in pretended indignation, "I've been standing here for ten minutes, and you say 'good morning, Nicolette' only now!" "My humblest apologies—" He rubbed his eyes and groaned. "I'll bet I'm a handsome brute at this hour! Need a shave, hair on end—" Then he opened his eyes wide, and his jaw dropped. "Nicolette, what happened to you?" to you?"

She colored faintly. "To me?" she asked innocently. "Yes—am I seeing things, or have you shrunk? You're smaller—you—I've always thought of you as being a solid, sturdy, aggressive young woman, and here you are, looking small and dainty and excessively feminine.

Teddy, what did you do to her?" Teddy laughed triumphantly. "Just made her hair different, put her in some yummy clothes. Remem-ber, you're used to seeing her in her working clothes— sub-zero working clothes, at that. Now do you like what you see?" "Teddy—" Nicolette stirred uneasily, and then a knock

on the door saved her.

"Paul, are you awake?" It was Father Barbour's voice. "Just a minute, Dad," Paul called. Teddy gasped and seized Nicolette's arm. "Through the side door," she

whispered, "into my room—" They made it just in time. Father Barbour entered the studio by one door a split-second after they'd left by another. From Teddy's (Continued on page 100)

R

All Times Below Are EASTERN DAYLIGHT TIME For Correct CENTRAL DAYLIGHT TIME, Subtract One Hour

| A.M.                             | NBC   | MBS   | ABC                                  | CBS   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 8:30<br>8:45                     |   |   | Earl Wild                            | Carolina Calling  |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45     | Story to Order<br>Words and Music           | People's Church<br>Tone Tapestries            | White Rabbit Line                    | News<br>E. Power Biggs<br>Trinity Choir of<br>St. Paul's Chapel |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30<br>10:45 | Bible Highlights<br>Voices Down The<br>Wind | Radio Bible Class<br>Voice of Prophecy        | Message of Israel<br>Southernaires   | Church of the Air<br>Church of the Air                          |
| 11:00<br>11:15<br>11:30<br>11:45 | News Highlights<br>Solitaire Time           | Christian Reform<br>Church<br>Reviewing Stand | Fine Arts Quartette<br>Hour of Faith | Howard K. Smith<br>The News Makers<br>Salt Lake Tabernacle      |

#### AFTERNOON PROGRAMS

| 2:00                         |                                       | Timely Topics  | Texas Jim Robertsor                                     | Invitation to Learning                          |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| 2:15<br>2:30<br>2:45         | Eternal Light                         | Lutheran Hour  | On Trial  | People's Platform                               |
| 1:00<br>1:15                 | America United                        | William L. Shirer<br>Mutual Music Box                              | Sam Pettengill<br>Edward "Ted"<br>Weeks                 |   |
| 1:30<br>1:45                 | Chicago Round Table                   | Music  | National Vespers  | Tell It Again                                   |
| 2:00<br>2:15<br>2:30<br>2:45 | First Piano Quartet<br>Robert Merrill | Army Air Force<br>Show<br>Bill Cunningham<br>Veteran's Information | This Week Around<br>the World<br>Mr. President<br>Drama | You Are There<br>Joseph C. Harsch<br>Elmo Roper |
| 3:00<br>3:15<br>3:30<br>3:45 | Eddy Howard<br>One Man's Family       | Charlie's House<br>Life Begins at 80                               | Harrison Woods<br>The Almanac<br>Dance Music            | CBS Symphony<br>Orch.                           |
| 4:00<br>4:15<br>4:30<br>4:45 | 15<br>30 News True Detectiv           |  | Thinking Allowed  | Make Mine Music                                 |
| 5:00<br>5:15<br>5:30<br>5:45 | Jane Pickens                          | Under Arrest<br>What Makes You<br>Tick?                            | Personal Autograph<br>Musical                           | Here's to You<br>Carle Comes Calling            |

#### EVENING PROGRAMS

| 6:00<br>6:15<br>6:30<br>6:45 | The Catholic Hour<br>Hollywood Star<br>Preview     | Those Websters<br>Nick Carter                          | Don Gardner                         |   |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 7:00<br>7:15<br>7:30<br>7:45 | Rexall Summer<br>Theater                           | Myetery Playhouee<br>Behind the Front<br>Page          | I Love Adventure<br>Johnny Fletcher | Gene Autry<br>Blondie                       |  |
| 8:00<br>8:15<br>8:30<br>8:45 | Robert Shaw'e<br>Chorale<br>RFD America            | A. L. Alexander<br>Jimmie Fidler<br>Twin Viewe of Newe | Stop the Music                      | Sam Spade<br>Man Called X                   |  |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45 | Manhattan Merry-<br>Go-Round<br>American Album     | Meet Me at Parky's<br>It'e A Living                    | Walter Winchell<br>Louella Parsone  | Strike It Rich                              |  |
| 0:00<br>0:15<br>10:30        | Take It or Leave It<br>Ho <mark>rac</mark> e Heidt | Voice of Stringe<br>Clary'e Gazette                    | Jimmle Fidler                       | Shorty Bell with<br>Mickey Rooney<br>Eecape |  |



JACKSON BECK-unmarried native New Yorker now heard as Philo Vance and on many other network shows.



MARCO WIIITEMAN—the mistress of ceremonies on Tomorrow's Tops, new ABC teen-age talent program, heard Mondays at 9:00 P.M., EDT. Margo is seventeen herself; a student at Marymount; an ardent horsewoman; has more right than anyone to call Paul Whiteman by his nickname— "Pops" is her father. She made her radio debut when she substituted for him at the mike because he had a cold.

|                                  | M  | O N  | DA   | Y  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| A.M.                             | NBC  | MBS  | ABC  | CBS                                      |
| 8:30<br>8:45                     | Do You Remember  | _  |  | The Trumpeteers<br>Songs By Bob Atcher   |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45     | Honeymoon in New<br>York<br>Clevelandaires<br>Nelson Olmsted         | Editor's Dia <b>ry</b><br>Ozark Valley Folks           | Breakfast Club   | CBS News of America<br>Barnyard Follies  |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30<br>10:45 | Fred Waring<br>Road of Life<br>Joyce Jordan                          | Cecil Brown<br>Faith In Our Time<br>Say It With Music  | My True Story<br>Betty Crocker, Mag-<br>azine of the Air<br>Listening Post | Music For You<br>Sing Along              |
| 11:00<br>11:15<br>11:30<br>11:45 | This Is Nora Drake<br>We Love and Learn<br>Jack Berch<br>Lora Lawton | Passing Parade<br>Tell Your Neighbor<br>Heart's Desire | Bkfst in H'wood<br>Galen Drake<br>Ted Malone                               | Arthur Godfrey<br>Grand Slam<br>Rosemary |

#### AFTERNOON PROGRAMS

| 12:00<br>12:15               | Harkness of Wash-   | Kate Smith Speaks<br>Victor H. Lindlahr                              | Welcome Travelers                        | Wendy Warren<br>Aunt Jenny  |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 12:30<br>12:45               | Words and Music   | U. S. Service Band   |  | Helen Trent<br>Our Gal Sunday   |
| 1:00<br>1:15<br>1:30<br>1:45 | U. S. Navy Band<br>Robert McCormick<br>Robert Ripley                      | Cedric Foster<br>Happy Gang<br>Checkerboard<br>Jamboree              | Bill Baukhag <del>e</del><br>Nancy Craig | Big Sister<br>Ma Perkins<br>Young Dr. Malone<br>The Guiding Light         |
| 2:00<br>2:15<br>2:30<br>2:45 | Double or Nothing<br>Today's Children<br>Light of the World               | Queen For A Day<br>Martin Block Show                                 | Maggi McNellie<br>Bride and Groom        | Second Mrs. Burton<br>Perry Mason<br>This Is Nora Drake<br>Evelyn Winters |
| 3:00<br>3:15<br>3:30<br>3:45 | Life Can Be Beautiful<br>Ma Perkins<br>Pepper Young<br>Right to Happiness | Red Hook 31  | Ladies Be Seated                         | David Harum<br>Hilltop House<br>House Party                               |
| 4:00<br>4:15<br>4:30<br>4:45 | Backstage Wife<br>Stella Dallas<br>Lorenzo Jones<br>Young Widder Brown    | Robert Hurleigh<br>Johnson Family<br>Misc. Programs<br>Two Ton Baker | Treasury Band Show                       | Hint Hunt<br>Winner Take All  |
| 5:00                         | When A Girl Marries   | sure Chest   | Dick Tracy                               | Treasury Bandstand  |
| 5:15<br>5:30<br>5:45         | Portia Faces Life<br>Just Plain Bill<br>Front Page Farrell                | Superman<br>Adventure Parade<br>Tom Mix                              | Terry and Pirates<br>Jack Armstrong      | The Chicagoans<br>Lum 'n' Abner   |

#### EVENING PROGRAMS

| 6:00<br>6:15<br>6:30<br>6:45 | John MacVane<br>Sketchee in Melody<br>Sunoco News | Local Programs   | Local Programs                                     | Eric Sevareid<br>In My Opinion<br>Avenir de Monfred<br>Lowell Thomas |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 7:00<br>7:15<br>7:30<br>7:45 | Chesterfield Club<br>Newe of the World            | Fulton Lewis, Jr.<br>Alvin Helfer<br>Henry J. Taylor<br>Inside of Sporte | Headline Edition<br>Elmer Davis<br>The Lone Ranger | Robert Q. Lewis<br>Club 15<br>Edward R. Murrow                       |
| 8:00<br>8:15<br>8:30<br>8:55 | Firet Piano Quartet<br>Voice of Firestone         | The Falcon<br>Casebook of Gregory<br>Hood<br>Billy Rose                  | Sound Off<br>Stars in the Night                    | Inner Sanctum<br>Cabin 13-13   |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45 | Telephone Hour<br>Dr. I. Q.                       | Gabriel Heatter<br>Radio Newereel<br>Quiet Pleace                        | Tomorrow'e Tope<br>T <mark>reaeury</mark> Band     | Local Programe   |
| 0:00<br>0:15<br>0:30         | Contented Program<br>Fred Waring                  | Fishing and Hunting<br>Club<br>Dance Orch.                               | Arthur Gaeth<br>Earl Godwin                        | Vaughn Monroe<br>Romance   |

2

PHILLIPS CARLIN — MBS Vice President in Charge of Programs, cclebrates twenty-five years in radio. With Graham McNamee, on WEAF, he aired World Scries, championship boxing bouts, the Pan-American Conference, play-by-play football games, during radio's crystal set days. His was the first coast-to-coast audience participation program, Breakfast at Sardi's. He transferred from NBC to MBS in '44.

|                                  | T  | U E                                       | S        | D                                   | A                       | Y                                    |     |
|----------------------------------|--|---|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| A.M.                             | NBC  | ME  | s        | A                                   | BC                      | CE                                   | BS  |
| 8:00<br>8:45                     | Do You Remember<br>News  |   |          |                                     |                         | The Trump<br>Songs By B              |     |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45     | Honeymoon in N. Y.<br>Clevelandaires<br>Nelson Olmsted               | Editor's Diary<br>Ozark Valley Folks      |          | Breakfast Club                      |                         | CBS News<br>Barnyard F               |     |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30<br>10:45 | Fred Waring<br>Road of Life<br>Joyce Jordan                          | Cecil Brown<br>Faith in Ou<br>Say It With | r Time   |                                     | cker, Mag-<br>f the Air | Music For<br>Sing Alon               | You |
| 11:00<br>11:15<br>11:30<br>11:45 | This is Nora Drake<br>We Love And Learn<br>Jack Berch<br>Lora Lawton | Passing Pa<br>Tell Your N<br>Heart's De   | leighbor | Bkfst in H<br>Galen Dr.<br>Ted Malo | ake                     | Arthur God<br>Grand Stan<br>Rosemary |     |

#### AFTERNOON PROGRAMS

| 12:00<br>12:15               | Harkness of Wash-   | Kate Smith Speaks<br>Victor H. Lindlahr                              | Welcome Travelers                   | Wendy Warren<br>Aunt Jenny  |  |
|------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 12:30<br>12:45               | Words and Music   | Service Band   |                                     | Helen Trent<br>Our Gal Sunday   |  |
| 1:00<br>1:15<br>1:30<br>1:45 | Art Van Damme<br>Quartet<br>Robert McCormick<br>Robert Ripley             | Cedric Foster<br>Happy Gang<br>Checkerboard<br>Jamboree              | lappy Gang Nancy Craig              |   |  |
| 2:00<br>2:15<br>2:30<br>2:45 | Double or Nothing<br>Today's Children<br>Light of the World               | Queen For A Day Maggi McNellis<br>Martin Block Show Bride and Groom  |                                     | Second Mrs. Burton<br>Perry Mason<br>This Is Nora Drake<br>Evelyn Winters |  |
| 3:00<br>3:15<br>3:30<br>3:45 | Life Can Be Beautiful<br>Ma Perkins<br>Pepper Young<br>Right to Happiness | Red Hook 31  | Ladies Be Seated                    | David Harum<br>Hilltop House<br>House Party                               |  |
| 4:00<br>4:15<br>4:30<br>4:45 | Backstage Wife<br>Stella Dallas<br>Lorenzo Jones<br>Young Widder Brown    | Robert Hurleigh<br>Johnson Family<br>Misc. Programs<br>Two Ton Baker | Treasury Band Show                  | Hint Hunt<br>Winner Take All  |  |
| 5:00                         | When A Girl Marries   | sure Chest   |                                     | Treasury Bandstand  |  |
| 5:15<br>5:30<br>5:45         | Portia Faces Life<br>Just Plain Bill<br>Front Page Farrell                | Superman<br>Tom Mix  | Terry and Pirates<br>Jack Armstrong | The Chicagoans<br>Lum 'n' Abner   |  |

#### EVENING PROGRAMS

| 6:00<br>6:15<br>6:30<br>6:45 | John MacVane<br>Sketches in Melody<br>Sunoco News                                      | Local Programs  |  | Eric Sevareid<br>Frontiers of Science<br>Avenir de Manfred<br>Lowell Thomas |  |
|------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| 7:00<br>7:15<br>7:30<br>7:45 | Chesterfield Club<br>News of the World<br>Lennie Herman<br>Quintet<br>H. V. Kaltenborn | Fulton Lewis, Jr.<br>Alvin Helfer<br>News<br>Inside of Sports | Headline Edition<br>Elmer Davis<br>Green Hornet Drama                                    | Robert Q. Lewis<br>Club 15<br>Edward R. Murrow                              |  |
| 8:00<br>8:15<br>8:30<br>8:55 | Dinah Shore, Harry<br>James and Johnny<br>Mercer<br>Carmen Cavallaro                   | Mysterious Traveler<br>Billy Rose                             | Youth Asks the<br>Government<br>Edwin D. Cantham<br>America's Town<br>Meeting of the Air | Mystery Theater<br>Mr. and Mrs. North<br>We, The People<br>Hit The Jackpot  |  |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45 | Adventures of the<br>Thin Man<br>Call the Police                                       | Gabriel Heatter<br>Radio Newsreel<br>Lone Wolf                | Local Programs   |   |  |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30      | Meet Corliss Archer<br>Evening With Rom-<br>berg                                       | Public Defender<br>Dance Orchestra                            | NAM Series<br>Labor U. S. A.   | Studio One  |  |

|                                  | W  | E        | D  | N   | E                                | S   | D                         | A                             | Y                           |
|----------------------------------|--|----------|--|-----|----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A.M.                             | NB   | C        | I  | MBS |                                  |     | ABC                       | 1                             | CBS                         |
| 8:30<br>8:45                     | Do You Ren   | nember   |  |     |                                  |     |                           |                               | rumpeteers<br>By Bob Atches |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45     | Honeymoor<br>Clevelandai<br>Nelson Olm               | res      | Editor's Diary<br>Ozark Valley Folks                   |     | Breakfast Club                   |     |                           | ews of America<br>and Follies |                             |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30<br>10:45 | Fred Warin<br>Road of Lif<br>Joyce Jorda             | 0        | Cecil Brown<br>Faith In Our Time<br>Say It With Music  |     |                                  |     | ocker, Mag-<br>Of The Air |                               | For You<br>long             |
| 11:00<br>11:15<br>11:30<br>11:45 | This Is Nor<br>We Love A<br>Jack Berch<br>Lora Lawto | nd Learn | Passing Parade<br>Tell Your Neighbor<br>Heart's Desire |     | Bkfst. in<br>Galen Di<br>Ted Mal | ake | Arthur<br>Grand<br>Roserr |                               |                             |

#### AFTERNOON PROGRAMS

| 12:00<br>12:15               | Harkness of Wash-   | Kate Smith Speaks<br>Victor H. Lindlahr                | Welcome Travelers                      | Wendy Warren<br>Aunt Jenny  |  |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| 12:30<br>12:45               | Words and Music   | U. S. Marine Band                                      |  | Helen Trent<br>Our Gal Sunday                                     |  |
| 1:00<br>1:15<br>1:30<br>1:45 | NBC Concert Orch.<br>Robert McCormick<br>Robert Ripley                    | Happy Gang   |  | Big Sister<br>Ma Perkins<br>Young Dr. Malone<br>The Guiding Light |  |
| 2:00<br>2:15<br>2:30         | Double or Nothing<br>Today's Children                                     | Queen For A Day<br>The Martin Block                    | Maggi McNellis<br>Bride and Groom      | Second Mrs. Burton<br>Perry Mason<br>This Is Nora Drake           |  |
| 2:45                         | Light of the World  | Show   |  | Evelyn Winters  |  |
| 3:00<br>3:15<br>3:30<br>3:45 | Life Can Be Beautiful<br>Ma Perkins<br>Pepper Young<br>Right to Happiness | Red Hook 31  | Ladies Be Seated<br>Paul Whiteman Club | David Harum<br>Hilltop House<br>House Party                       |  |
| 4:00<br>4:15<br>4:30<br>4:45 | Backstage Wife<br>Stella Dallas<br>Lorenzo Jones<br>Young Widder Brown    | Robert Hurleigh<br>The Johnson Family<br>Two Ton Baker | Treasury Band Show                     | Hint Hunt<br>Winner Take All                                      |  |
| 5:00                         |   | Capt. Barney's Trea-<br>sure Chest                     |  | Treasury Bandstand  |  |
| 5:15<br>5:30<br>5:45         | Portia Faces Life<br>Just Plain Bill<br>Front Page Farrell                | Superman<br>Tom Mix                                    | Terry and Pirates<br>Jack Armstrong    | The Chicagoans<br>Lum 'n' Abner                                   |  |

#### EVENING PROGRAMS

| 6:00<br>6:15<br>6:30<br>6:45 | John MacVane<br>Sketches in Melody<br>Sunoco News                                 | Local Programs  |  | Eric Sevareid<br>Talks<br>Avenir de Monfred<br>Lowell Thomas                                  |  |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 7:00<br>7:15<br>7:30<br>7:45 | Chesterfield Club<br>News of the World<br>Adrian Rollini Trio<br>H. V. Kaltenborn | Fulton Lewis, Jr.<br>Alvin Helfer<br>News<br>Inside of Sports | Headline Edition<br>Elmer Davis<br>Lone Ranger | Robert Q. Lewis<br>Club 15<br>Edward R. Murrow  |  |
| 8:00<br>8:15<br>8:30<br>8:55 | Dennis Day<br>The New Jack Pearl<br>Show  | Special Agent<br>High Adventure<br>Billy Rose                 | On Stage America                               | Mr. Chameleon<br>Dr. Christian<br>Your Song and Mine<br>Harvest of Stars<br>with James Melton |  |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45 | Tex and Jinx<br>Mr. District Attorney   | Gabriel Heatter<br>Radio Newsreel<br>Racket Smashers          | Abbott and Costello<br>Go For the House        |   |  |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30      | The Big Story   | Opinion-Aire<br>California Melodies                           | Gordon Mac Rae<br>Music By Maupin              | The Whistler<br>Capitol Cloak Room  |  |



MARY MARTHA BRINEY — leaves her home in Coraopolis Heights, near Pittsburgh, where she is Mrs. R. A. Martin, and entrains for New York each Wednesday to appear as soprano star of Your Song and Mine, heard on CBS at 9:00 P.M., EDT. Her singing career began in 1937. She has played leads in musical comedy and operetta and sung in concert but this is her first important radio appearance.

|                                  | тн   | UR   | S D A   | Y  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| A.M.                             | NBC  | MBS  | ABC   | CBS                                      |
| 8:30<br>8:45                     | Do You Remember  |  |   | The Trumpeteers<br>Songs By Bob Atcher   |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45     | Honeymoon in N. Y.<br>Clevelandaires<br>Nelson Olmsted               | Editor's Diary<br>Ozark Valley Folks                   | Breakfast Club  | CBS News of America<br>Barnyard Follies  |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30<br>10:45 | Fred Waring<br>Road of Life<br>Joyce Jordan                          | Cecil Brown<br>Faith in Our Time<br>Say It With Music  | My True Story<br>Betty Crocker, Mag-<br>azine of the Air<br>Dorothy Kilgallen | Music for You<br>S.ng Along              |
| 11:00<br>11:15<br>11:30<br>11:45 | This Is Nora Drake<br>We Love And Learn<br>Jack Berch<br>Lora Lawton | Passing Parade<br>Tell Your Neighbor<br>Heart's Desire | Bkfst in H'wood<br>Galen Drake<br>Ted Malone                                  | Arthur Godfrey<br>Grand Slam<br>Rosemary |

#### AFTERNOON PROGRAMS

| 12:00<br>12:15               | Harkness of Wash-   | Kate Smith Speaks<br>Victor H. Lindlahr                 | Welcome Travelers                      | Wendy Warren<br>Aunt Jenny  |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| 12:30<br>12:45               | Words and Music   | U. S. Service Band                                      |  | Helen Trent<br>Our Gal Sunday   |
| 1:00<br>1:15<br>1:30<br>1:45 | Art Van Damme<br>Quartet<br>Robert McCormick<br>Robert Ripley             | Cedric Foster<br>Happy Gang<br>Checkerboard<br>Jamboree | Bill Baukhage<br>Nancy Craig           | Big Sister<br>Ma Perkins<br>Young Dr. Malone<br>The Guiding Light         |
| 2:00<br>2:15<br>2:30<br>2:45 | Double or Nothing<br>Today's Children<br>Light of the World               | Queen for a Day<br>Martin Block Show                    | Maggi McNellis<br>Bride and Groom      | Second Mrs. Burton<br>Perry Mason<br>This Is Nora Drake<br>Evelyn Winters |
| 3:00<br>3:15<br>3:30<br>3:45 | Life Can Be Beautiful<br>Ma Perkins<br>Pepper Young<br>Right to Happiness | Red Hook 31   | Ladies Be Seated<br>Paul Whiteman Club | David Harum<br>Hilltop House<br>House Party                               |
| 4:00<br>4:15<br>4:30<br>4:45 | Backstage Wife<br>Stella Dallas<br>Lorenzo Jones<br>Young Widder Brown    | Robert Hurleigh<br>Johnson Family<br>Two Ton Baker      | Treasury Band Show                     | Hint Hunt<br>Winner Take All  |
| 5:00<br>5:15                 | When a Girl Marries<br>Portia Faces Life                                  | Capt. Barney's Trea-<br>sure Chest<br>Superman          | Dick Tracy<br>Terry and Pirates        | Treasury Bandstand  |
| 5:30<br>5:45                 | Just Plain Bill<br>Front Page Farrell                                     | Adventure Parade<br>Tom Mix                             | Jack Armstrong                         | The Chicagoans<br>Lum 'n' Abner   |

#### EVENING PROGRAMS

| 6:00<br>6:15<br>6:30<br>6:45 | Sketches in Melody<br>Sunoco News                       | Local Programs   | Local Programs                                       | Eric Sevareid<br>Of Men and Books<br>Avenir de Monfred<br>Lowell Thomas |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 7:00<br>7:15<br>7:30<br>7:45 | Chesterfield Club<br>News of the World<br>Lawrence Week | Fulton Lewis, Jr.<br>Alvin Helfer<br>News<br>Inside of Sports                  | Headline Edition<br>Elmer Davis<br>Henry Morgan Show | Robert Q. Lewis<br>Club 15<br>Edward R. Murrow                          |
| 8:00<br>8:15<br>8:30<br>8:55 | Armco Services<br>Revue<br>New Faces                    | Lucky Partners<br>Talent Hunt<br>Billy Rose                                    | Front Page<br>Criminal Casebook                      | Dr. Standish<br>Mr. Keen  |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45 | Nelson Eddy-Dorothy<br>Kirsten<br>Ray Noble             | Gabriel Heatter<br>Radio Newsreel<br>Revere Revue<br>Background For<br>Stardom | Candid Microphone                                    | Suspense<br>Crime Photographer  |
| 0:00<br>0:15<br>0:30         | Bob Hawk Show<br>The Time, The Place<br>and The Tune    | Family Theatre   | Boxing Bouts   | Hallmark Playhouse  |



JOAN TOMPKINS—landed her first radio role because of her stage-earned prominence. Now she's starred in This is Nora Drake and a featured player in David Harum, The Second Mrs. Burton and other network shows and lucky if she can find a few hours just to see a Broadway play. Joan was born in New York and brought up and educated in nearby Mount Vernon. She's married to Bruce MacFarlane



HANS CONREID—familiar to those who dial CBS, Mondays at 10 P.M., EDT. as Irma's friend, Professor Kropotkin, also has a better Japanese accent than most Japanese! (He got it helping to set up radio stations in Tokyo and Korea.) Ten years ago, when he was playing a Shakespearean series with John Barrymore, he was called "one of the most versatile actors I've ever seen," by John himself.

|                                  | FRIDAY   |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| A.M.                             | NBC  | MBS  | ABC  | CBS                                      |  |
| 8:30<br>8:45                     | Do You Remember  |  |  | The Trumpeteers<br>Songs By Bob Atcher   |  |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45     | Honeymoon in N. Y.<br>Clevelandaires<br>Nelson Olmsted               | Editor's Diary<br>Ozark Valley Folks                   | Breakfast Club   | CBS News of America<br>Barnyard Follies  |  |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30<br>10:45 | Fred Waring<br>Road of Life<br>Joyce Jordan                          | Cecit Brown<br>Faith in Our Time<br>Say It With Music  | My True Story<br>Betty Crocker, Mag-<br>azine of the Air<br>The Listening Post | Music for You<br>Sing Along              |  |
| 11:00<br>11:15<br>11:30<br>11:45 | This Is Nora Drake<br>We Love And Learn<br>Jack Berch<br>Lora Lawton | Passing Parade<br>Tell Your Neighbor<br>Heart's Desire | Bfst. in H'wood<br>Galen Drake<br>Ted Malone                                   | Arthur Godfrøy<br>Grand Slam<br>Rosemary |  |

#### AFTERNOON PROGRAMS

| 12:00<br>12:15 | Harkness of Wash-         | Kate Smith Speaks<br>Victor H. Lindlahr | Welcome Travelers  | Wendy Warren<br>Aunt Jenny |
|----------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 12:30          | ington<br>Words and Music | Campus Salute                           |                    | Helen Trent                |
| 12:45          | Horas and Masic           | oumpus outre                            |                    | Our Gal Sunday             |
| 1:00           | U. S. Marine Band         | Cedric Foster                           | Bill Baukhage      | Big Sister                 |
| 1:15           |                           | Happy Gang                              | Nancy Craig        | Ma Perkins                 |
| 1:30           | Robert McCormick          |   |                    | Young Dr. Malone           |
| 1:45           | Robert Ripley             | Checkerboard<br>Jamboree                |                    | The Guiding Light          |
| 2:00           | Double or Nothing         | Queen for a Day                         | Maggi McNellis     | Second Mrs. Burton         |
| 2:15           |                           |   |                    | Perry Mason                |
| 2:30           | Today's Children          | Martin Block Show                       | Bride and Groom    | This Is Nora Drake         |
| 2:45           | Light of the World        |   |                    | Evelyn Winters             |
| 3:00           | Life Can Be Beautiful     |   | Ladies Be Seated   | David Harum                |
| 3:15           | Ma Perkins                |   |                    | Hilltop House              |
| 3:30           | Pepper Young              | Red Hook 31                             | Paul Whiteman Club | House Party                |
| 3:45           | Right to Happiness        |   |                    |                            |
| 4:00           | Backstage Wife            | Robert Hurleigh                         |                    | Hint Hunt                  |
| 4:15           | Stella Dallas             | Johnson Family                          |                    |                            |
| 4:30           | Lorenzo Jones             | Ture To Dallas                          | Treasury Band Show | Winner Take All            |
| 4:45           | Young Widder Brown        | Iwo Ion Baker                           |                    |                            |
| 5:00           | When A Girl Marries       | Capt. Barney's Trea-<br>sure Chest      | Dick Tracy         | Treasury Bandstand         |
|                | Portia Faces Life         | Superman                                | Terry and Pirates  |                            |
| 5:30           | Just Plain Bill           | Adventure Parade                        | Jack Armstrong     | The Chicagoans             |
| 5:45           | Front Page Farrell        | Tom Mix                                 |                    | Lum 'n' Abner              |

#### EVENING PROGRAMS

| 6:00<br>6:15 | News<br>Sketches in Melody             | Local Programs                      | Local Programs                  | Eric Sevareid<br>Report from the                     |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 6:30<br>6:45 | Sunoco News                            |                                     |                                 | United Nations<br>Avenir de Monfred<br>Lowell Thomas |
| 7:00<br>7:15 | Chesterfield Club<br>News of the World | Fulton Lewis, Jr.<br>Alvin Helfer   | Headline Edition<br>Elmer Davis | Robert Q. Lewis                                      |
| 7:30<br>7:45 | Mary Osborn Trio<br>H. V. Kaltenborn   | Henry J. Taylor<br>Inside of Sports | Lone Ranger                     | Club 15<br>Edward R. Murrow                          |
| 8:00<br>8:15 | Cities Service Band<br>of America      | There's Always A<br>Woman           | The Fat Man                     | Mr. Ace and Jane                                     |
| 8:30<br>8:55 |  | Leave It to the Girls<br>Billy Rose | This Is Your FBI                | Danny Thomas   |
| 9:00<br>9:15 | First Piano Quartet                    | Gabriel Heatter<br>Radio Newsreel   | Break the Bank                  |  |
| 9:30         | Waltz Time                             |                                     | The Sheriff                     | Musicomody   |
| 0:00<br>0:15 | Mystery Theater                        | Meet the Press                      | Boxing Bouts                    | Everybody Wins,<br>Phil Baker                        |
| 0:30         | Sports                                 | Tex Beneke                          |                                 | Spotlight Revue                                      |

R

|                                  | S A                                    | TU                                    | R D A  | Y   |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| A.M.                             | NBC                                    | MBS                                   | ABC  | CBS   |
| 9:00<br>9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45     | Story Shop<br>Mind Your Manners        | Robert Hurleigh<br>Practical Gardner  | Shoppers Special   | CBS News of America<br>Renfro Valley Folks<br>Garden Gate |
| 10:00<br>10:15<br>10:30<br>10:45 | Frank Merriwell<br>Archie Andrews      | Bill Harrington<br>Ozark Valley Folks | This Is For You<br>Johnny Thompson<br>Hollywood Headlines<br>Buddy Weed Trio | Red Barber's Club-<br>house<br>Mary Lee Taylor            |
| 11:00<br>11:15<br>11:30<br>11:45 | Meet the Meeks<br>Smilin' Ed McConnell | Movie Matinee<br>Teen Timer's Club    | Abbott and Costello  | Let's Pretend<br>Junior Miss                              |

#### AFTERNOON PROGRAMS

| 12:00                | Arthur Barriault<br>Public Affairs     | Campus Capers                     | Junior Junction                               | Theatre of Today                                 |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| 12:30<br>12:45       | Coffee With Congress                   | This Week in Wash-<br>ington      | American Farmer                               | Stars Over Hollywood                             |
| 1:00                 | Nat'l Farm Home                        | Alan Lomax                        | Maggi McNellis,<br>Herb Sheldon               | Grand Central Sta.                               |
| 1:30<br>1:45         | Edmond Tomlinson<br>Report From Europe | Dance Orch.                       | Speaking of Songs                             | County Fair                                      |
| 2:00<br>2:15         | Music For The<br>Moment                | Woody Herman's<br>Orch.           | Fascinating Rhythm                            | Give and Take                                    |
| 2:30<br>2:45         | Salute to Veterans                     | Bands For Bonds                   | Hitching Post Variety                         | Country Journal                                  |
| 3:00<br>3:15         |  | Dance Orch.                       | Piano Playhouse                               | Report from Overseas<br>Adventures in<br>Science |
| 3:30<br>3:45         | Local Programs                         | Sports Parade                     | ABC Symphony<br>Orch.                         | Cross-Section U.S.A.                             |
| 4:00<br>4:15<br>4:30 | Local Programs                         | Charlie Slocum<br>Horse Race      | Racing  | Dave Stephen Orch.<br>Brooklyn Handicap<br>Race  |
| 4:45                 |  | First Church of<br>Christ Science |   |  |
| 5:00                 | cast                                   | Take A Number                     | Treasury Band Show                            | Make Way For<br>Youth                            |
| 5:15                 | Lassie Show                            |                                   |   |  |
| 5:30<br>5:45         | Dr. I. Q. Jr.                          | True or False                     | Melodies to Remem-<br>ber<br>Dorothy Guldheim | Chase  |

#### EVENING PROGRAMS

| 6:00                 | Peter Roberts                 | Dance Orchestra                     | Ernie Felice Quartet              | News from Wash-                            |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6:15<br>6:30         | Art of Living<br>NBC Symphony |                                     | Profits of Prayer<br>Harry Wismer | In My Opinion<br>Red Barber Sports<br>Show |
| 6:45                 |                               |                                     | Jack Beall                        | Larry Lesueur                              |
| 7:00<br>7:15         |                               | Hawaii Calls                        | Challenge of the<br>Yukon         | St. Louis Municipal<br>Opera               |
| 7:30<br>7:45         | Curtain Time                  | What's the Name of<br>That Song     | Famous Jury Trials                | Saturday Night<br>Serenade                 |
| 8:00<br>8:15         | Life of Riley                 | Twenty Questions                    | Ross Dolan,<br>Detective          | Sing It Again                              |
| 8:30<br>8:45         | Truth or Conse-<br>quences    | Stop Me If You've<br>Heard This One | The Amazing Mr.<br>Malone         |  |
| 9:00<br>9:15         | Your Hit Parade               | Three For The<br>Money              | Gangsters                         | Joan Davis Time                            |
| 9:15<br>9:30<br>9:45 | Can You Top This              | winney                              | What's My Name                    | It Pays To Be<br>Ignorant                  |
| 0:00                 | Radio City Playhouse          | Theater of the Air                  | Professor Quiz                    | Let's Dance, America                       |
| 10:15                | Grand Ole Opry                |                                     | Hayloft Hoedown                   |  |



JANE PICKENS-back on the airwaves after two years' absence and heard Sundays, 5:30 P.M., EDT, over NBC. Jane began her radio career in a trio formed with her sisters, Patti and Helen, but Helen, then Patti married and left radio. Jane went on as soloist in musical comedies, revues and nightclubs and had her own radio program, American Melody Hour.

to Here!



CONSOLE radio phonograph combination that was specially A designed to blend with modern furnishings is the Stewart-Warner "Interpreter." The technical-minded will be interested in the electro-hush reproducer, while the furniture-minded would like to know that it is finished in either Blond Mahogany (\$185.00) or nat-ural mahogany (\$180.00).

#### Stewart-Warner "Interpreter."

The 1948 version of RCA Vic-tor's "Globe Trotter" is just as effective and beautiful as ever, but about ten dollars less than the original model. The set will operate on AC\*, DC or Battery and comes in a maroon plastic and aluminum streamliner case. Opening or closing the lid also operates the set.



Globe Trotter: very portable

If it's the unusual set you're after, take a peek at Stromberg-Carlson's model called The Mandarin. It's a sauve masterpiece of modern design that comes in ribbon striped mahogany veneer with a Chinese carving reproduction in bas relief. More, it's FM and AM and contains an excellent record player. It's less than \$500.00 for this special set.



#### Dignified "Mandarin."

Crosley's model 148CR, called the Carrollton, is another good radio-phonograph combination that doesn't look like a cabinet maker's nightmare. A beautiful cabinet of 18th Century inspired styling houses an excellent radio receiver (AM, FM, Shortwave) and an automatic record changer. There's also plenty of room for album storage on both sides of the cabinet.



Little Sentinel: little price.

Carrollton: storage, too.

FM performance in a small compact package is the feature of the new Sentinel model 315-W. Housed in an attractive walnut plastic cabinet is a 6 tube AM-FM receiver. This table model is extremely lowpriced for its type of radio set. Best of all, it doesn't require external antenna except in extremely unusual conditions.

#### **Traveler of the Month**

(Continued from page 55)

entries. Once we won a whole two dollars!"

Our fabulous Hidden City contest supplied more than the usual amount of amusement for the Leadinghouse family. To identify the clues given week by week on the twenty radio programs they pored over geography books to find lati-tude and longitude, and made a game of trying to outguess each other. Florence, the housekeeping authority, added the important twenty-five words. They stripped four box tops, dropped their entries into the mail, and forget them.

They had other, more crucial things to think about, for Florence was wor-ried, seriously worried.

ER FATHER, now retired to Phoenix, Arizona, had developed a serious heart ailment which brought with it costs exceeding his income. Bill's Uptown Sports and Radio shop at 4803 Broadway comfortably supplies the needs of the Leadinghouse family, but there's a limit to how far its revenue will stretch.

It was her problem, Florence decided. She wanted to help her father, but she did not want either to burden her husband or risk denying her sons things they should have. She could solve it only by going back to work.

She planned to start her job hunt as soon as overdue decorators finished work on her apartment. It would be wise, too, she concluded, to invest in a new permanent while she still had free time.

She followed her beauty shop appointment by having dinner with a woman friend and seeing a show. It was almost 10 P.M. when she returned home.

Dave, who has a theoretical 9 P.M. bedtime, was still awake. What's more, he was jumping up and down with ex-citement. His "Hey, Mom!" started as soon as she turned her key in the door. "There was a man here looking for you.

He phoned. Then he came out here." With as much severity as she could muster, Florence demanded, "Dave, why aren't you in bed?"

"Honest, Mom, the man was here. He says you won a prize. And you better be up by 7:30 tomorrow morning, because he's coming back then." "Nonsense. You just thought up a new excuse for not being in bed. Get

going."

David was indignant. "He was too, here. And he's coming back."

'I don't believe it.'

"Wanna bet? Wanna bet?"

"I bet."

"How much you bet, Mom?" For fast settling, Florence said, "I bet you a quarter. Get to bed."

Breakfast the next day was no production number at the Leadinghouse menage. Bill, who had been at the store with customers until all the tele-vision programs went off the air, was still asleep. Jack would dive from covers to clothes just in time to get to work. David, however, is at the per-petually hungry age. Wrapped in a bathrobe, Florence was getting his breakfast when the doorbell rang. "It's that man," yelled David. Gags in the Leadinghouse family

take elaborate staging. Florence thought her son had cooked this one up with a friend from down the street.

Unperturbed, she answered, "Tell him to come right to the kitchen." In walked H. E. Purcell, Proctor and

Gamble's manager for Chicago. 70

Florence confided to use later, "I certainly wasn't dressed for company. The kitchen was, though. You would have thought we set the stage. Standing in plain sight, right under the sink where Dave had put them when he unpacked the groceries, were four different P&G products."

Fussed by having Dave's joke turned real, she scarcely understood her early morning caller's statement that she was being considered for one of the minor prizes in the Hidden City contest.

Because we at Welcome Travelers wanted our College Inn and radio audience to hear what happens when a person is handed a sudden fortune, no one told Mrs. Leadinghouse what she actu-ally had won. We held to that "minor prize" line, and invited her to appear.

Getting down to Hotel Sherman that day turned into such a problem for her that she came close to asking us to mail the check. The decorators were at work in her apartment and she felt she should be home. Shy about appearing before the audience, she dreaded arriving alone.

Her husband had an appointment, and her best friend, Mrs. Lillian Smith, would be in Augustana Hospital having a major operation just at the time Mrs. Leadinghouse would go on the air.

The boys, reminding her they had a share in the prize, wanted to come along, but Florence vetoed the idea. David, although permitted to skip school in the morning, should return to classes as quickly as possible. Jack had an insur-ance examination. Particularly since none of them knew exactly what the prize would be, the kids protested they couldn't stand the suspense.

Florence compromised. "If it's a hun-dred dollars," she told them, "you can come downtown to help me spend it."

Her grocer, too, had been kept in the dark and told only that one of his customers had won an award, and that he, too, would receive a prize.

**UR CROWD** in the College Inn sensed something was in the air. They seemed more excited than she when I asked if she knew how much she had won. She presumed, she answered, that since it was a minor prize it would be a hundred dollars.

"Could you use some extra money?" I asked.

She flashed a tremulous smile. "Of course I could. My father is ill."

I brought out the check, keeping my thumb over the amount.

"Here's the check, made out to you. Read it."

"I have to get my glasses."

She fumbled in her purse. By that time, the paper trembled in my hand.

Specs in place, she still hesitated. "What is the name of the bank?" I prompted.

"Guaranty Trust Company of New York. . . ." She seemed puzzled.

I began to wonder if I could stand the suspense myself. "What's the next line?" "Mrs. Florence Leadinghouse, 1429 Edgewater Avenue, Chicago...." "Now the amount. See if the hundred dollars is correct. Read the figure."

I lifted my thumb.

Mrs. Leadinghouse drew a breath. As though hypnotized, she started to read. "Twenty—five—thou—" The words

turned into a shriek. Her face drained dead white. We had

been afraid she might faint. We had a doctor and nurse standing by.

Still unbelieving, her lips moved to say, "Twenty-five thousand dollars." But the words had no sound.

Tears rolled down her cheeks. Laughing and crying at once, she flung her arms around me and kissed me. The arms around me and kissed me. news photographers closed in. The crowd went wild.

When both of us got our voices back, I asked the inevitable questions about what she would do with the money.

Her father came first. As soon as pos-sible, she would go to Phoenix to see him. Later, I learned that he had heard the show and shared the thrill.

LORENCE LEADINGHOUSE'S real concern in that joyous moment was for her husband and her boys. Bill would have heard the program at his store. David, she suspected, had an ear glued to the family radio, but Jack didn't know. She phoned his office.

While we were on the air, a bit of drama had been going on at Kemper Insurance company. Jack was writing his examination, but two of his friends had brought in a portable receiver and sneaked off to the washroom to listen.

Hearing the fabulous award, they rushed to find him. When people tell him his mother was white as a sheet, Jack replies, "You should have seen those guys."

"Those guys" had also been known to concoct involved practical jokes. When they rushed to Jack, he countered their

they rushed to Jack, he countered their excited shrieks with the flat statement, "You're kidding." "But it's twenty-five thousand dol-lars," they protested. Jack still didn't believe it. The ex-citement spread. A breathless crowd had gathered around his desk when the phone rang. When Mrs. Leadinghouse confirmed the report, it was her six-footer's turn to consider fainting. footer's turn to consider fainting.

Mrs. Leadinghouse's first expenditure out of her \$25.000 was twenty-five cents. The man had come back.

Henry Jung, her grocer, who came to the broadcast expecting to receive two tickets to a stage show, drove home his prize, a shiny new de luxe Ford sedan.

Mrs. Leadinghouse has gone on no spending sprees. Her major concerns after receiving the fortune were to get the house back in order after the decorating job was finished, and to help her friend, Mrs. Smith, through those crucial days which follow a major operation.

Besieged by telephone calls from persons who wanted to talk to her and congratulate her, she turned for advice to Mrs. Florence Hubbard, the department store saleswoman who won the Walking Man contest. The two luckiest women of the year liked each other instantly, and immediately plotted a joint open house for their friends.

Beyond that, she hasn't planned much. Perhaps the family will celebrate by purchasing a lakeside cottage. The only thing the Leadinghouse family likes bet-

ter than golf is fishing. The really wonderful thing to Florence is that she will now be able to give her father the little luxuries she wants him to have.

David, the lad who follows contests, and who has always been certain the family would win a big one, has a graphic answer. "Change it all into one dollar bills and try to carry it home. Then you'll believe it. Twenty-five thousand dollars is an awful bale of money!"

- Just as you picture

a duchess to be \_\_\_\_\_\_An incandescent, star quality in the Duchess of Leinster's face sends her loveliness out to you-makes you feel the graciousness that is her inmost self.

Your face is the keynote of your inner self. It is expressing You every minute—your spirit, your disposition, your habits. Help it then to reveal you clearly—as you want to be.



### I have an unbreakable rule for fresh, soft skin"\_\_\_

aelle, saus

DUCHESS of LEINSTER

"I HAVE an unbreakable rule for fresh, soft skin—Pond's Cold Cream," this lovely Duchess says. Follow her rule and work magic on your face today. See how Pond's "Outside-Inside" Face Treatment brings your skin new loveliness. This is the way:

- Hot Stimulation—splash your face with comfortably hot water.
- Cream Cleanse—swirl Pond's Cold Cream —lots of it—all over your face. This will soften and sweep dirt and make-up from pore openings. Tissue off well.
- Cream Rinse—swirl on a second Pond's creaming. This rinses off last traces of dirt, leaves skin lubricated, aglow. Tissue off.
- Cold Stimulation—give your face a tonic cold water splash.

Now... see your new face! It's alive! Rosy! Clean! Soft! It has a cleanliness that you can feel as well as see.



Rosy! Clean! Soft! Your face comes alive!

You'll want to give your face this new rewarding Pond's treatment every single day (and of course *always* at bedtime). It literally works on both sides of your skin at once.

From the Outside—soft, cool Pond's Cold Cream wraps itself around the surface dirt and make-up, as you massage—sweeps all cleanly away, as you tissue off. From the Inside—every step quickens

beauty-giving circulation—speeds tiny blood vessels in their work of bringing in skin-cell food, and carrying

away skin-cell waste.

Skin loveliness takes renewing every day. Bring your skin fresh loveliness this rewarding Pond's way. It is beauty care you'll never want to skip. Don't wait one more day to do it.



Pond's—used by more women than any other face cream



## It takes the Nurses to lead the way!

Tampax is "a different kind" of monthly sanitary protection because it is worn internally. Yet notwithstanding this radical difference, a recent survey among registered nurses shows 45% have already adopted Tampax for their own use....

Invented by a doctor, the hygienic features of Tampax are outstanding - no odor, no chafing, easy disposal.



#### College girls too . . . .

Count the college girls in, whenever improved modern methods are offered. Tampax sales actually soar in women's college towns. And no wonder! No belts or pins for Tampax means no bulges or ridges under a girl's sleek formal. And you can't even feel the Tampax!

.... the young married set



Another recent survey shows the young married group 'leading the way'' for Tampax.... Made of pure surgical cotton compressed in slim

applicators, Tampax is dainty to use and a month's supply will slip into purse. Sold at drug and notion counters in 3 absorbencies: Regular, Super, Junior.... Tampax Incorporated, Palmer, Mass.



by the Journal of the American Medical Association

## Information Boot

Step up and ask your questions; we'll try to give the answers

#### **RELAX, BOYS**

Dear Editor: Could you please tell me who played "Hotbreath Houlihan" on the Jimmy Durante program? I would also appreciate your printing a picture of her in your magazine. To tell the truth I al-



FLORENCE HALOP ways waited to hear her come on the show and say, "Relax boys, it's Hotbreath Houlihan." Could you also tell me if she is heard on any other program? Mr. G. K.

#### Boston, Mass.

Yes—Florence Halop, alias Hotbreath Houlihan, is also Miss Duffy on Duffy's Tavern which will return to the air on October 6th. Miss Halop's Brooklynese jar. gon comes easily as she was born in Brooklyn and is the sister of one of the original Dead End Kids.

#### PHIL BAKER'S BACK

Dear Editor:

Will you please inform me as to the night and station.of Phil Baker's new show on the air. We know he's on the air again but don't know when.



Mrs. C. B. PHIL BAKER Amsterdam, N. Y.

After a too-long absence from radio, Phil Baker returned last Spring with a show called Everybody Wins. Tune in on Fridays at 10:00 P.M., EDT on the CBS network.

#### THE LASS WITH THE DELICATE AIR

Dear Editor: Would like very much to know if Evelyn Knight is on the air. She is by the favorite far songstress in our family. Miss D. D.

Cedar Rapids, Iowa



EVELYN KNIGHT

You'll be happy to hear that Evelyn can be heard Wednesdays on the Texaco Star Theatre (10:30 P.M., EST, ABC) on which she co-stars with Gordon MacRae.

#### SHE'S PEGGY

Dear Editor: Vonner Young's family is my favor-ite serial. Does the girl who plays Peggy Young look as pleasant as she sounds? Miss M. D

Richmond Hill, N.Y.



BETTY WRAGGE She certainly does! And here's a picture of Betty Wragge (she's Peggy) to prove it. Betty made her radio debut in a children's program way back in 1927 and since then has followed a long succession of juicy parts in shows such as March of Time, Lux Radio Theatre, We The People, and Texaco Star Theatre with frequent outs for Broadway roles. In 1936 when the sponsors of a new serial called Red Davis (later, the title was changed to Pepper Young's Family) were looking for a typical American girl for a featured role, Betty won the audition and has played the role of Peggy ever since.

#### **RFD** AMERICA

Dear Editor: There is a farm program which I think originates in Chicago—a quiz program for farm families. Could you tell me about this program-also the time and station? Mrs. E. L. M. Keene, N. H.



ED BOTTCHER

RFD America (Sundays, NBC, 2:00 P.M. EDT) is what you have in mind—and a lively program it is, too. The contestants are farmers who compete for awards which sometimes include a ten-year supply of overalls and wire fencing. The winner is dubbed "Master Farmer of the Week" and returns the following week to defend his title against three new contestants. 41-yearold Ed Bottcher, whose only previous radio experience was as an eight-time winner on the same show, is the M. C. Ed commutes to Chicago weekly from his 153-acre furm near Hanceville, Ala., for broadcasts.

FOR YOUR INFORMATION—If there's something you want to know about radio, write to Information Booth, Radio Mirror, 205 E. 42nd St., N Y. We'll answer if we can either in Information Booth or by mail—but be sure to sign full name and address, and attach this box to your letter.

"Unine adorable!"



AVA GARDNER is adorable indeed as she plays opposite ROBERT WALKER in Universal-International's "ONE TOUCH OF VENUS"

"I'm a Lux Girl'says AVA GARDNER

This is a beauty care that works! In recent Lux Toilet Soap tests by skin specialists, actually 3 out of 4 complexions became lovelier in a short time.

"Smooth the fragrant lather well in," says Ava Gardner. "Rinsc with warm water, then cold. As you pat gently with a soft towel to dry, skin takes on fresh new beauty!" Don't let neglect cheat you of romance. Take Hollywood's tip!

> YOU want skin that's lovely to look at, thrilling to touch. For a softer, smoother complexion, try the fragrant white beauty soap lovely sereen stars recommend. Lux Girls win romance!

Another fine product of Lever Brothers Company

9 out of 10 Screen Stars use Lux Toilet Soap \_\_ Lux Girls are Lovelier!

M



Clever draping makes this high shade lush quality Reyon Gabardine a stand-out. It's exquisitely tailored and fashioned and is finely saddle-stitched, in contrasting color, to give it that made-to-order look ti can't be duplicated anywhere at this exceptionally tow price and you'll be amazed at how expensive it really looks. Colors: Beige, Aqua, Winter White, Gray, Black, Kelly.

SIZES Junior . . . 9-11-13-15-17 Reg. . 10-12-14-16-18-20 Large 38-40-42-44-46-48

**\$10**98

| Please :<br>postman | Sarfield Ave., Mont<br>send me The Bea<br>\$10.98 plus C.O.<br>anding I may retur<br>refund if not satis | au-Drape. I'll pa<br>D. postage with the<br>n dress in 10 day |
|---------------------|--|---|
| SIZE                | IST COLOR CHOICE   | 2ND COLOR CHOICE  |
| NAME<br>ADDRE       |  | ESTATE  |

#### **Bride and Groom**

(Continued from page 45)

our Bride and Groom radio program. Methods of proposal, also, refuse to

fall into any pattern. But it's in the department of "Reasons For Falling in Love" that we've found the greatest variation. I remember the first time Charlene Koroske of Lansing, Michigan, and Edmond Read, Jr. of Glendale, California, came to our program-studio to see about being married in connection with the broadcast. When I asked Charlene how she and Edmond had fallen in love with each other, she laughed and said, "Well, I guess it was because of half a sandwich, half an orange, half a banana-plus a huge trout named 'Pappy'!"

OT even three years of talking daily with engaged couples and newlyweds had prepared me for that; but Charlene and Edmond assured me there was a logical story that went with ita story which turned out to be one of the most intriguing romances ever told on Bride and Groom.

It had begun many months before in Los Angeles, where Ed was attending a school of photography and Charlene was enrolled in a school for models. To provide practical experience, the two schools made arrangements for the girls to model some formal gowns while the photography-students took pictures.

"I was lucky enough to draw Edmond as my photographer," explained Char-lene. "I liked him from the first, and I kind of thought he liked me, too. For one thing, even though the other photographers left the minute they finished their assignments, Edmond remained in the studio. But he was too bashful to talk to me—instead, he started discussing fishing with a group of fellows."

That might have ended the story right there, but Charlene very femiright there, but chartene togate by ninely decided to end the impasse by entering into the discussion of what was obviously Ed's favorite sport. "I thought she used some funny terms for thought she used some funny terms for a girl who was supposed to be a fishing-fan," Ed laughed, "but she seemed so sincerely interested that I thought 'Ah, a kindred spirit—as well as a cute gal!" Charlene enjoyed their talk, except for two things. First, she had never gone fishing in her life and didn't think she'd like it if she did go Second it

she'd like it if she did go. Second, it was now late afternoon and Charlene hadn't eaten a bite since breakfast. But how could a girl bring up the subject of mere food, while listening to Ed's story about a fabulous trout named Pappy?

It seemed the trout had become al-most a legend at Ed's favorite fishing spot, not only for its unusual size but also for its skill in eluding the hook. Every fisherman in the district was after Pappy, and the one who landed him would be the recognized champ.

"And I'm going to be the one," Ed was saying enthusiastically. "I've got a brand-new fly that'll fool even Pappy. Why, I'd rather fish than eat!'

Perhaps the word reminded him of the time, for he turned apologetically to Charlene, saying, "Say, you must be getting hungry. How about having lunch with me?"

Charlene brightened immediatelynow she was sure she liked Ed. And how lucky that they'd met here at the photography studio, only a block or two from the famous Sunset Strip. With visions of a small table at one of the exclusive cafes, she said, "I'd love to. But let's choose some quiet place, so we can go on talking about fishing!"

The next moment she realized she'd overplayed the role, for Ed grinned happily and said, "Swell; I brought a lunch from home, we can sit in the park and share that."

and share that." Charlene still laughs at the remem-brance of that first "lunch-date" with Edmond. "It was my own fault—I'd put on such a show of being an ardent angler, that Ed just took it for granted that it didn't matter where or what we that it didn't matter where or what we ate, long as we could discuss fishing! By that time, I was so hungry that it didn't matter to me, either-just so we ate.

They ate something, all right. The lunch, a small package carried casually in Ed's side pocket, consisted of one sandwich, one orange, and one banana! Ed carefully divided each item in half, explaining, "I didn't expect company, or I'd have brought more. You see, I'm on a diet."

"Even then, I still thought he was just about the nicest person I'd ever met," Charlene said, "but when he asked me for a date for later that week. I made up my mind to eat a hearty lunch before I went!"

Ed made up for that first lunch by taking her to one of the nicest restau-rants on the Strip for the nicest dinner rants on the Strip for the nicest dinner on the menu. But fishing was still the sole topic of conversation. "Several times that evening Ed would look at me sort of admiringly, and start to say something, then switch the conversation right back to discussion of bait." "It was because she'd thoroughly convinced me that she was the world's greatest fishing fan," Ed explained. "I kept wanting to talk about all the things that go with falling head-over-heels in

that go with falling head-over-heels in love; but I thought she was interested in me only because I liked to fish, too!"

**O**THER dates followed—including Sunday trips to the beautiful Mojave Desert, covering photographic assignments for magazines and newspapersand finally Ed and Charlene got around to discussing some of the "things that go with falling head-over-heels in love." Charlene, realizing that this was no casual friendship, and liking Ed more and more with each meeting, tried to summon up enough courage to admit that she was a fraud as far as being a fishing-fan was concerned. But Ed chose that moment to invite her on an extra-special date.

"We'll drive up to Big Bear Lake Sunday-that's where Pappy, the trout, is!"

It was the final accolade—a fisherman inviting a girl to his special fishing spot. Charlene dismissed the idea of confessing; instead, she spent the week reading up on "How To Fish," and buying a rod and reel."

Sunday was a perfect day; and the drive out Rim o' The World highway, past Lake Arrowhead, to Big Bear Lake, was a perfect setting for a boy and a girl in love. But just as they drove up to the shore of Big Bear Lake, clouds obscured the sun, a cold wind started blowing across the water-they were in for a storm.

"I tried to keep from shivering, as we ing for the place where he'd seen the big trout," Charlene said. "I kept thinking of how much I wanted to get in out of the rain and into a warm place,

but I knew fishermen didn't." "And I was (Continued on page 76)



The heautiful Duo-Therm Hepplewhite period furniture model, in rich, new mahogany finish.

## Slash fuel oil costs up to 25<sup>%</sup> with a Duo-Therm heater with Power-air!

YOU'RE NOT GETTING everything your money *should* buy in a heater for your home unless you get all these:

Real oil economy . . . clean, workless heat . . . fine period furniture styling.

But only a Duo-Therm heater gives you all three. Here's how and why:

#### **Power-Air saves up to 1 out of every 4 gallons of oil!**

Actual tests in a cold Northern climate prove that a Duo-Therm with Power-Air cuts fuel costs up to 25%. (This saving alone can pay for the cost of your Duo-Therm.) Only the Duo-Therm heater has Power-Air Blower.

Being a Blower-not a fan-Power-Air really moves the heat, too . . . gets heat into hard-to-heat corners . . . keeps floors much warmer . . . gives you more heat and more comfort at the living level.

#### Save on oil with Duo-Therm's exclusive Burner

The Duo-Therm Burner is a fuel-miser, too. It mixes air and oil in 6 stages (a Duo-Therm exclusive) for clean, efficient operation from low pilot to highest flame -gets more heat out of

every drop of oil.

The Duo-Therm Burner transfers more heat to your home *quicker*, because its full-bodied,



mushroom type flame floats in the lightweight steel heat chamber . . . hugs the chamber walls. There are no moving parts—nothing to wear out. And it's utterly silent!

And it's so easy to heat with a Duo-Therm. Light your Duo-Therm on the first cool day. Then tend the fire all winter by turning a handy dial. Your eyes tell you, too, that no other heater at *any* price can equal a Duo-Therm for beauty. That's because

#### Every Duo · Therm's a fine piece of furniture

Yes, Duo-Therm is the only heater with genuine period furniture styling. And only Duo-Therm heaters have the magnificent new duo-tone mahogany finisha new Duo-Therm development!

There's a Duo-Therm heater to fit your needs because Duo-Therm makes a *complete* line of heaters—offers a model for every purpose and pocketbook.

#### Clip and mail the coupon now!

See the complete line of Duo-Therm heaters at your local dealer's now. Meanwhile, send for the free. 12-page Duo-Therm heater catalog that shows the whole line in full color.

| rs ! |  | Duo-Therm Division of Motor Wheel Corp., Dept. RM-82.<br>Lansing 3, Michigan<br>Please send me absolutely free your catalog on the                     |
|------|--|--|
|      |  | Duo-Therm Fuel Oil Home Heaters Duo-Therm Automatic Gas Water Heaters Duo-Therm Automatic Fuel Oil Water Heaters Duo-Therm Automatic Fuel Oil Furnaces |
|      | FREE 12 page<br>Duo-Therm<br>catolog, Send | Name   |
|      | l coupon today.                            | CityP. O. ZoneState  |

MORE THAN A MILLION SATISFIED USERS!



ALWAYS THE LEADER ...



ABOUT \$3

#### "GOOD BEHAVIOR" PAYS - WIN \$75

Write us in 100 words or less... on outstanding example of Gaad Behavior or Caurtesy (it may or may not have anything to do with a slip). Each month we with award \$75. to the writer of the most interesting incident. Winners'nomes will be announced in ads. No mail returned. Write to: MOVIE \$1AR LETTERBOX, 159 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y.

#### Dept. RM-2

"All entries must be postmarked, not later than September 30, 1948."

MOVIE STAR INC. 159 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. (Continued from page 74) thinking the same thing," Ed laughed, "But I was afraid to suggest it."

afraid to suggest it." When they got to the fishing spot, Ed started casting, while Charlene tried to figure out the mystery of how to prepare her rod, tie on a fly, and all the other intricate things that any self-respecting fisherman would have known.

"I kept getting it more and more tangled up," she said. "I noticed Ed was watching me sort of puzzledly, so I decided to make my cast whether I was ready or not."

Her cast probably set a new world's record for awkwardness. First, she almost upset the boat; second, her hook just missed embedding itself in the dodging Edmond; and third, despite all the vigor she had put into the effort, her fly landed two feet from the boat.

Ed's look of puzzlement was getting more pronounced than ever, and Charlene faced the inevitable—she would have to confess that she knew nothing about fishing and cared less. But just as she opened her mouth, a trout at least a foot and a half in length lunged through the water in front of her, grabbed her trout-fly, and raced away. It was Pappy! On the very first cast of her life, Charlene had hooked the champion trout!

Her reel screamed as the huge trout raced away with her line. "Play him! Give him slack!" Ed was calling, beside himself with excitement.

It was too late—all the line was out, and the improperly-tied knot was no match for the express-like speed of the trout. The fly parted, and Pappy was gone as quickly as he had come. For a moment, the boy and the girl just stared at each other, then Ed said, "You ... you let him get away."

Sudden warm tears joined the cold raindrops on Charlene's cheeks, and her reserve was gone as she sobbed, "I couldn't help it! I don't know how to fish! I've never done it before in my life—I always hated the idea!"

It seemed to be the end of everything. "From the first, I'd taken it for granted that it was only my pretended interest in fishing that had attracted Edmond," said Charlene. "And now, for him to know that I didn't know, and hadn't cared, anything about the sport that seemed to be so important to him!"

"Imagine how I felt," Edmond said. "Here I'd been talking fishing to her every time we met. Partly, of course, because it is my favorite sport; but also because I thought it was the one thing in which she was interested. What a dope I must have seemed!"

But suddenly a thought came to him —if Charlene had pretended about liking to fish, knowing it was his hobby, then that must mean she . . . He didn't finish the sentence in his mind; instead, the boat was wobbling dangerously again as he drew her into his arms.

again as he drew her into his arms. "All the fishing in the world isn't onemillionth as important as this one moment with you," he said softly. Charlene's answer was the raising of her lips to meet his, in a kiss that said all the things mere words can never say.

things mere words can never say. But it was to turn out even more perfectly. When Edmond finally said, "Let's get out of this rain, and forget about fishing," Charlene shook her head.

get out of this rain, and forget about fishing," Charlene shook her head. "No," she said. "I told you I hated fishing; but that was before I had ever done any. The thrill I got from feeling Pappy when he struck at my trout-fly rain or no rain, I want to stay here and keep fishing!"

She was serious about it, too. In fact, by the time they announced their engagement, there was no greater fishing enthusiast in all Southern California! You should have seen their faces

You should have seen their faces when, on their wedding day broadcast, we told them, "You're to be flown by Western Air Line to Lake Coeur d'Alene in Idaho—considered one of the three most beautiful lakes in the world. In addition to beauty, it rates right at the top of the list as a fisherman's paradise!"

The whole town of Coeur d'Alene took part in making it a week always to be remembered. As a gag, merchants and various clubs had set up an outdoor "Honeymoon Suite," furnished with a decrepit cast-iron stove, a broken-down bed, and an ancient dresser—in hilarious contrast to the costly and shining gifts given them at the broadcast. (The town made up for it later, though, by ensconcing Ed and Charlene in the bridal suite of the beautiful Desert Hotel, and by loading them down with countless gifts—new, this time—of silver, china, and household furnishings.)

There was even a special Honeymoon Plane at their disposal for trips to nearby points of interest; and a trim craft with lofty sails for the all-day fishing trips, and for leisurely evenings of sailing through the moonlight.

"We've found out that life can really "We've found out that life can really be a magic thing," Charlene said happily. "And that all your dreams can really come true—even if they start out with only half a sandwich, half an orange, half a banana, and a trout named Pappy!"

#### Girls! Here's one MANHUNT that WON'T lead to MATRIMONY ...

Tune in to rodio's most exciting monhunt. It leads to thrills, chills and odventure . . . for you. So join the search!

Every Sunday ofternoon "True Detective Mysteries" takes you along an a famous, real-life mystery cose. You're right at the scene of the crime. You're there when the criminal is tropped. What's more—you're in an secret police files. And you learn the *real* facts behind famous mystery coses.

#### Listen

EVERY SUNDAY "True Detective Mysteries"

OVER ALL MUTUAL STATIONS

And READ The Inside Stories Of Reol Mystery Coses— More Exciting Thon Fiction—Every Month In TRUE DETECTIVE Mogozine



Even if you've never ordered by mail before, this is one time you should

City end State ...

## It's glorious - it's the new

\*Pineapple-Gold Ice Cream. It's yours to enjoy in a matter of minutes. On top of snowy mounds of vanilla or coconut ice cream heap spoonfuls of the new Dole Crushed. That's all there is to it—except to marvel at the exquisite combination of the ice cream and those flavorrich, crisp-cut pineapple morsels that Dole alone brings you.

## crisp-cut DOLE crushed!

\*Super Stand-by Dessert . . . or breakfast fruit. Reach for a can of the new, crisp-cut Dole Crushed. Spoon those sparkling, tender pincapple morsels into dishes that are right for the occasion. Then watch those first-taste smiles expand into genuine delight at each spoonful of this tropic treat.

\* By Patricia Collier DOLE HOME ECONOMIST Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd. 215 Market St., San Francisco 6, California

#### Lazy Day Dinners

(Continued from page 61)

#### **Condensed Milk Mayonnaise**

<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cup vinegar or lemon juice 1 egg yolk ½ teaspoon salt 1 teaspoon dry mustard dash of cayenne <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cup salad oil 2/3 cup sweetened condensed milk pepper

Measure ingredients into a pint jar in order listed, cover tightly and shake vigorously for 2 minutes. Store in re-frigerator, Will thicken on standing. Serve with fruit salads. Makes 11/2 cups dressing.

#### Lemon Honey Dressing

- 1 egg, beaten ¼ cup lemon juice
- cup honey <sup>1</sup>/2 3 tablespoons milk
- 1 cup cottage cheese dash of salt
- dash of mace

Combine egg, lemon juice and honey in top of double boiler. Cook over hot water until mixture thickens, stirring constantly. Cool. Stir milk into cottage cheese, beat until smooth. Add salt and mace and blend with cooked mixture. Makes 11/2 cups.

#### Jellied Ginger Pear Salad

- 1 package lemon-flavored gelatin
- cup water

- 1 cup water 1 cup gingerale 1/2 cup seedless, halved grapes 1 cup diced fresh pears 1/3 cup chopped nuts 2 tablespoons chopped crystallized ginger lettuce and mayonnaise

Combine the gelatin and water. Place over low heat and bring to boiling, stir until dissolved. Add gingerale and chill. When slightly thickened fold in fruit, nuts and half the ginger. Turn into individual custard cups or molds; chill until firm. Unmold on crisp lettuce, garnish with mayonnaise and remaining ginger. Makes 6 servings.

#### Popovers

- 1 cup sifted all-purpose flour
- <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> teaspoon salt 1 teaspoon sugar

eggs

- cup milk or ½ cup evaporated milk plus ½ cup water 1
- 1 tablespoon melted shortening

Before starting to mix the popovers, heat the oven to very hot (450° F.). Then grease heat-proof glass custard cups or muffin pans and place them in the oven to heat. Sift flour, salt and sugar together. Beat eggs until frothy. Add flour mixture and half of the milk, and beat with a rotary beater until and beat with a rotary beater until ingredients are combined. Add remaining milk and shortening and beat until smooth. Fill hot, greased cups  $\frac{1}{3}$  full and bake in a very hot oven (450° F.) 20 minutes. Then reduce heat to moderate (350° F.) and con-tinue baking 15 to 20 minutes. Makes 9 popovers.

#### Orange and Black Olive Salad

4 navel oranges, peeled and sliced 2 onions, thinly sliced; lettuce ½ cup ripe olives, sliced

Arrange oranges and onions on lettuce. Sprinkle with olives; serve with French'dressing. Makes 6 servings.

#### Wife of the Week

(Continued from page 31)

Adams, the food editor, with some questions about my "Paprikash" recipe; Virginia Stewart, an associate editor, with questions about our personal background; and Georgette Koehler who wanted to know if we preferred plane or train.

or train. We took a big four-motored plane early Tuesday morning that brought us into LaGuardia Field in less than two hours.

Mrs. Adams was waiting for us, and she was so gay and such fun that we felt that we had arrived at a party. After we were settled and brushed up, she took us over to The Drake to meet Miss Stewart for lunch and to talk about the script that was to be written that afternoon while we were having fun going sightseeing and shopping in New York.

**O**NE of the first things Miss Stewart said was, "Aren't you proud of the letter your husband wrote about you?" and I had to admit that, for the first time in his life he was being really mean to me, and that I had not seen it yet.

Tickets for that evening had been provided for the hit musical, "Annie Get Your Gun." Because the seats had been gotten at the last moment, I did not think they could possibly be very good, so I took along my opera glasses. But someone had a lot of pull. They were in the fifth row! But Frank used the opera glasses, anyway, on a pretty brunette in the chorus.

"Don't complain," he said. "I said in my letter that you were never jealous." "What else did you say?" I whispered,

but he just laughed and kept on looking at the brunette.

A table had been reserved in The Warwick's Raleigh Room for the supper show, so we danced and felt very gay.

The next morning at nine we went just a few blocks to Radio City for rehearsals and to meet Betty Crocker. She is a delightful person, just as pretty and friendly as her voice on the air, and the minute you meet her you feel that you have known her always.

Win Elliot, the master of ceremonies, is tall, thin and gives you the impression that he is having a lot of fun all of the time.

We ran through the program once with Ted Corday, the director, and he was so easy and amusing that we were not nervous at all when time came to go on the air, both because we felt that we knew everybody and because we knew exactly what was going to be asked us.

There is no curtain, but otherwise the studio looks like a luxurious little theater seating about fifty people. On the stage there's a sink, an electric stove, a table and chairs in front of a yellow tile background. Frank's special noodle pan was in place over the pot of boiling water.

water. This pan is a gadget that Frank had made especially for us. How good the dish tastes has nothing to do with the shape of the noodles-but this gadget makes them come out in a shape we like. It is an ordinary light-weight eight-inch frying pan with about twenty holes, each half an inch in diameter, bored in the bottom. One firm swipe of a spoon forces the dough in little almond shapes through the holes and into the boiling water below.

All of this kept us busy so I had no time to get nervous and before I knew it we were on the air and at last I was hear-



use HELENE CURTIS

#### Spatting to the

A ARAD

#### the <u>Cosmetic</u> for hair . . . greaseless . . . not a hair oil

#### WHAT SUAVE IS ...

The amazing discovery beauticians recommend to make hair wonderfully easy to arrange and keep in place ... cloud-soft ... romantically lustrous ... alive with dancing highlights ... control-able even after shampoo ... safe from sun's drying action! For the whole family, men-folks, too. Rinses out in a twinkling.

#### WHAT SUAVE IS NOT ...

NOT a greasy "slicker downer" ... NOT a hair oil, lacquer or pomade ... NOT an upholstery "smearer" ... NOT a dirt collector ... NOT smelly ... NOT drying; no alcohol ... NOT sticky ...

\*some pronounce it "swahv" . . . others say "swayv". . . either way it means beautiful hair.

R

79

50c and \$1



80

ing the famous letter as Frank read it, himself.

"Dear Betty Crocker: I wrote so many letters while I was in service that I thought I would never willingly write another letter again, but after hearing your program I felt I had to write to you about my wife who has been the staff of my life and who has kept me going many times when the way seemed too rough to go on. We eloped eighteen years ago, shortly after finishing college, and announced this worldshattering event to our families and friends fourteen months later. That was during the depression, but we were young and had no idea of the value of a dollar so we spent prac-tically every cent we had on a West Indies cruise. What a rude awakening I had when we settled in our own flat and I discovered that I could not stretch my bank teller's salary to cover our expenses!"

The studio faded out as I listened, and my memory drifted back to the first time I met my husband and both of us fell in love at first sight. It was in a corridor at the University of Buffalo, my current best beau introduced us!

We had no idea of marrying until we had finished college, but pretty soon Frank began to talk about getting a job. Both families approved the match but were firm against a quick marriage. They thought we were entirely too young and should wait until Frank was graduated and established. But we were so much in love that we thought a secret marriage would be romantic.

"Our parents were right," Frank was reading into the microphone. "I couldn't support a wife but I wouldn't admit it to them."

Thinking back, I am so glad that he wouldn't! It was a great temptation to accept help, because we needed so many things. But we didn't. If you are ever going to make a success of your business—and your homemaking is your business—your very first obligation is to get along on what your husband makes. Of course our families did loving things for us, like giving us some furniture and little treats, but we positively refused any real assistance. This gave us a glorious feeling, but the fact remained that between my inexperience and Frank's generosity, we were always running out of money.

"I explained the situation to my bride," Frank was reading, "and I decided to let her take over and see what she could do. She did well, and got us through that and an even worse period when the bank where I was employed went on a part-time basis and I brought home \$15 a week. You will admit this was a feat, especially for an only child whose parents were only too happy to give her anything she wanted. In fact she did so well she has been the financial manager ever since."

"Poor Frank," I thought. "How sweet of him to be grateful after what I did to him!" I think that when a woman is made responsible for the family money she is apt to be more careful than a man to start with, but I squeezed every nickel so hard that I bet those Indians never recovered. We went on an iron-clad budget. Frank, who had always been used to money, was cut down to \$2.50 a week.

"She enjoyed keeping house and cooking (though frankly I had to teach her practically everything) until now she has built up a reputation as a home maker. She devotes herself entirely to being a home maker and can't understand why it bores so many women, because to her way of thinking it combines more activities than any other job."

That's true. I can't think of anything that is more enjoyable than making a comfortable pleasant home for the one man who is the most important person in the world to you. At the start I spent all day shining up my house. Frank was certainly right in saying that I had a lot to learn. It wasn't until I began to manage the money that it occurred to me to do any of the washing myself, for instance.

"I think I better get a washing machine," I said to Frank's mother.

So she gave me twenty dollars as a present to start my laundry fund, and I started to save. We never have bought anything on time, and I think it is an excellent rule.

I was terribly glad that we were not involved in time payments when that major blow fell, and Frank was put on half-time with a salary of \$15 a week. I thought he was unbalanced by the shock when he told me and then added, "Let's take a vacation in Florida. If I'm going to worry, I'd rather worry in comfort in the sun."

He wasn't kidding, either. We took the meager savings we had been accumulating for a vacation, drove down with some friends of the family and did our worrying in Miami! As a matter of fact, Frank had been working hard and could use the break then, instead of at normal vacation time.

Things picked up slowly. Frank went back to work at the bank, eventually at full salary. It was still small but we saved a little each week, not for any special purpose but just as a matter of policy, and I was very glad that we had later. We might never have attempted building a house if we had not had enough saved to buy a lot. When my father became ill and we wanted him with us we were worried because our flat was small. We didn't know the answer until one evening a friend said, "Why don't you build? I'll give you a mortgage."

It was a brand new idea. We got out paper and pencils as if it were a game, but with the drawing of the first line we were off in full cry on a wonderful new enterprise.

"The spoiled little girl I married became a fine woman who took care of both of her parents during their last lingering illness, though at the time she was far from well herself. She also nursed her grandmother until she passed on, too. Then I was very nervous and had a hard time finding a job as good as the one I had left to go into service, so for a whole year I did nothing. Many women would have complained bitterly over this seemingly wasted time but my wife said nothing and just let me alone until I got on my feet by myself. Any veteran who has gone through such a miserable period of adjustment will appreciate what I mean."

I felt like crying when I heard Frank tell the whole country about this period of our lives because, while it was a difficult time for me, it was a dreadfully hard one for him in more ways than one. When he went into uniform, he was a very well-established and prominent member of our community. He had been the president of the Lackawanna Food Merchants Association for nine years, was former president of the Chamber of Commerce and was then serving as treasurer. He held the sales promotion managership of the largest independent bakery in Lackawanna. We had two cars, two saddle horses and our own home, so it was hard for him to adjust to the orders and general kicking around that a younger private may not mind, but that an older man finds hard to take. Then he went through the landing at Oran, spent months in Africa all through those tough campaigns. He weighed 215 when he went in, and 167 when he came out.

Frank was very nervous during the first months at home. He didn't want to go anywhere or see anybody. He just wanted to sit around the house—so I sat with him, talked when he wanted to talk, kept still when he wanted to be silent.

To have him thank me in his letter and over the air for doing what any loving wife would do made a lump come into my throat. I thought I would never be able to say what was expected of me, but Betty Crocker caught my eye, gave me a sort of a gay little smile, and I was all right again.

"Now I am in business and my wife continues to give me encouragement and support. She gets up at 5:30 to give me a good breakfast and has lunch and dinner ready for me whenever I have a chance to get home to eat. I show up anywhere between 6 and 8 o'clock and somehow or other she always has a delicious hot meal ready for me. By the time she finishes the dishes it is generally too late to go out, but she always finds something to occupy her time and never reproaches me."

"What would I reproach you for?" I thought. Frank is putting in twelve hours a day hard work for me as much as for himself. He had decided to go into business for himself, and when the opportunity to buy the Gerstung Dairy came along, and he showed his old eagerness and enthusiasm, I knew that he had done the right thing to put the effects of his war years completely in his past.

"If only I could make you see what a comfortable, liveable home my wife has made for the two of us who could so easily become dull and stuffy! You know, Betty Crocker, I think it is harder to make a real home for two than for a family. My wife has succeeded in this and it isn't just my opinion. Many of our friends comment on the peaceful, cosy atmosphere of our home. Believe me, after twelve hours of work and worry it is my haven of peace. Don't get the idea that my wife is stuffy because she spends so much time making me comfortable. She is a red-head and you know you can always depend on a red-head to make life interesting. I am sure she deserves to be made one of your Homemakers of the Week, and I'll be waiting to hear an announcement over WKBW any day. Very truly yours,

## THE LARGE ECONOMY PACKAGE





Fels-Naptha Soap Chips are sold in just this one generous package ... millions of women prefer these husky, active Fels-Naptha Soap Chips to any package soap or substitute ... regardless of price.

Frank S. Pillion"

М



**P.S.** Test FRESH yourself at our expense. See if FRESH isn't more effective, creamier, smoother than any deodorant you've ever tried. Only FRESH can use the patented combination of amazing ingredients which gives you this safe, smooth cream that doesn't dry out ... that really stops perspiration better. Write to FRESH, Chrysler Building, New York, for a free jar. Now you know what a prize-winning letter sounds like. Win Elliot pinned a beautiful orchid on my shoulder, but I felt that Frank had laid down a carpet of orchids from coast to coast for me to walk on, first by feeling the way he did and second by saying it so beautifully.

The whole thing made me feel like a bride. Particularly our presents—a pressure cooker and an iron, a set of hollow ground carving knives in a redwood case, a blanket wardrobe and a very sizable shipment of the products of Betty Crocker's sponsor.

Thursday morning we went back to see the Magazine of the Air again, and by this time Frank was a veteran radio performer and covered himself with glory in the Homemaker's Quiz part of the program. The show is run like a magazine: features on home care, beauty, food, interviews with famous people . . . something different every day. Thursday is the day when the guest is like a true story, and Allen Funt, the man who is known for his adventures with a Candid Microphone, was there to tell how he worked.

We said goodbye with the feeling that we had had the most novel holiday, got back on the plane and were home Thursday night.

Home always has looked wonderful to me, but it seemed doubly so because I was seeing it as my husband had described it to millions of people who were listening. I felt proud of it, and proud of what we had done together in building it, but most of all I felt proud of him.

Mrs. Pillion's Recipe for Noodles (serves two)

2 cups of Gold Medal flour one half teaspoon of salt one egg one cup of water

Beat the egg in the water and add to the salt and flour. Stir until smooth. Then cut small pieces of the dough into rapidly boiling salted water. Let them cook until they rise to the top. Drain, rinse, drain again and then add them to the chicken prepared as follows:

#### Mrs. Pillion's Chicken Paprikash

Have the butcher cut up a four- to six-pound roasting chicken in serving pieces. It is essential to have a kettle with a tight cover so that no steam can escape. We use a Dutch oven. In the kettle brown lightly two medium sliced onions in about two tablespoons of fat. Then brown the chicken in the same fat, adding a tablespoon of salt and a quarter of a teaspoon of black pepper, a teaspoon of paprika, one big bay leaf and a couple of shakes of cayenne pepper.

When the chicken is browned, add a cup of water, cover, turn down the heat and cook for about an hour until the chicken is tender.

Then add one half pint of sour cream and more salt, pepper and paprika, according to taste. We like it very highly salted because the noodles are bland and can stand a highly seasoned gravy.

Add the noodles and let them marinate with chicken and gravy for about 15 minutes.

This amount of chicken will serve many more than two, so expand the noodle recipe according to the number of guests. I allow one cup of flour for each person because everyone loves the noodles.

With this, all we ever serve is a green salad. We have served extra vegetables on occasion, but no one seems to want them.

M

#### **Tex-Jinx Productions**

(Continued from page 49)

to it. That was the real plan behind Tex-Jinx Productions."

What about color television, I wanted

to know? How long before that would be here, and were they interested? "I can't say how long before color television will be here—I doubt that anyone would want to give you even an approximate time, but we are definitely interested in color—in fact this room was planned for a color television show to originate here." He waved a hand in the general direction of the luscious

in the general direction of the luscious greens, yellows, and prints of the room. "Yes," Jinx put in. "Our presenta-tions start out in black and white and toward the end of the portfolio, they go into color." (In case you don't know, a presentation is the very elaborate out-line of a proposed radio or television program that is "presented" for the consideration of an agency or network) consideration of an agency or network.)

Tex believes that there won't be much daylight tele for a while—except baseball and special events, of course-but he does think that very soon the 8:00 to 9:00 A.M. hour will become important on television—catching just about everyone at breakfast somewhere within the hour.

He is unconditionally against televishe is unconditionally against televis-ing regularly scheduled radio shows per se. Thinks the classic remark that "television cannot be radio with a peep-hole" covers that situation. There simply isn't enough visual interest in people, no matter how talented, stand-ing before microphones reading scripts. I was personally very interested to know what he thought about Holly-wood. So far the film capital has been

wood. So far the film capital has been extremely uncooperative as far as video is concerned. There is an absolute "Verboten" sign on the tele rights to any good Hollywood picture. "I think you'll find a relaxation of restrictions very shortly," Tex said, "and even better than that, actual co-operation. I've been talking with Mr. Paul Reyburn, of Paramount Pictures, and he stands for full cooperation with and he stands for full cooperation with video."

We all had some iced coffee at this point, and the McCrarys started in-terviewing me How did I like being a television editor? What all did it en-tail? How was my husband?, etc., etc. As we talked I realized that here was a manifestation of one of the nicest things about Jinx Falkenburg and Tex McCrary-no matter how busy or im-McCrary—no matter how busy or important they get, they always seem to be interested in you; and that surely is the secret of a stimulating and happy way of life!



15 Minutes with Radia's charming personality Noon D.S.T. Manday-Friday **Mutual Stations** 





RUTH HUSSEY AND JOHN HOWARD, APPEARING IN "I, JANE DOE", A REPUBLIC PICTURE

#### **Ruth Hussey discloses:**

"John has high standards of charm. A girl's hands, for instance, must be flawlessly smooth and soft." Ruth has those charming hands. "Thanks to Jergens Lotion," she says. The Stars use Jergens 7 to 1 over any other hand care.

Charm your own man with even smoother, softer hands today. Do as the Stars do-use Jergens Lotion. Finer than ever now, due to recent research. Protects even longer, too. Two ingredients in Jergens are so excellent for skin-smoothing and softening that many doctors use them. Still 10¢ to \$1.00 (plus tax) for today's Jergens Lotion. Lovely. No oiliness; no stickiness.

Used by More Women than Any Other Hand Care in the World

He's Charmed?

83

For the Softest, Adorable Hands, use Jergens Lotion

## Love-quiz ... For Married Folks Only



#### WHAT SINGLE MISTAKE THREATENS HER ONCE HAPPY MARRIAGE?

- A. This foolish wife failed to take one of the first steps usually important to marital compatibility.
- Q. What is that first step so vital to continual marital congeniality?
- A. A wise wife practices sound, safe feminine hygiene to safeguard her daintiness with a scientifically correct preparation for vaginal douching . . . "Lysol" in proper solution.
- Q. Aren't salt or soda effective enough?
- A. No, indeed! Homemade "makeshift" solutions can't compare with "Lysol" in germ killing power. "Lysol" is gentle to sensitive membranes, yet powerful against germs and odors . . . effective in the presence of mucus and other organic matter. Kills germs on contact—stops objectionable odors.
- Q. Do doctors recommend "Lysol"?
- A. Many leading doctors advise their patients to douche regularly with "Lysol" brand disinfectant just to insure daintiness alone. Safe to use as often as you want. No greasy aftereffect. <u>Three times</u> as many women use "Lysol" for feminine hygiene as all other liquid products combined!

KEEP DESIRABLE, by douching regularly with "Lysol." Remember-no other product for feminine hygiene is safer than "Lysol"... no other product is more effective!

| For                | Fem | inine | Hygiene   |
|--------------------|-----|-------|-----------|
| <mark>re</mark> ly | on  | safe, | effective |



Easy to use . . . economical A Concentrated Germicide

| Lysch  | hygiene and its impo<br>Mail this caupon ta | Léarn the truth abaut intimat<br>rlanl rale in married happines<br>Lehn & Fink, 192 Blaomfiel<br>N. J., for frankly infarmin | d. |
|--------|---|--|----|
| - usor | NAME  |  | _  |
|        | STREET                                      |  | _  |
|        | CITY  | STATE  | ık |

#### Heigh-Ho Video

#### (Continued from page 50)

Incidentally, if Vallee's magic touch applies to TV as it did to radio, the aforementioned Miss Raine has a bright future. Rudy is credited with giving the initial break to many of today's top performers, such as Edgar Bergen, Bob Burns, Joan Davis, Alice Faye, Frances Langford, Larry Adler, and many more. There is reason, therefore, to suppose that he will discover future television greats. Rudy has never been reluctant to share the spotlight with new and promising talent. He still remembers his own start, and how much a little help meant.

Rudy began his trek up show business road by giving out with the taps on a drum in his high school band. With the aid of a saxophone he paid for his college education. During the summer following his graduation from Yale, he toured New England with a small dance band. That fall he counted his money and decided the time had come for him to try his luck in New York. His first job there was a one-night engagement with Vincent Lopez at a benefit for the Hebrew Orphan Asylum on December 4, 1927. Several widely spaced one-night jobs followed with Lopez and with the late Ben Bernie's band.

Deciding that it would be just as easy to be an unemployed band leader as it was to be an unemployed saxophonist, Vallee organized his own group. Don Dickerman, a well-known night club impresario, booked the new orchestra into the Heigh-Ho Club and the rest is history. From 1928 until he enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard in World War II, Rudy was a top radio personality and had also established himself as a fine comedian in motion pictures. His most recent chore is the wonderful characterzation in "I Remember Mama."

Everyone who is interested in television is cheered by the fact that Rudy is bringing his showmanship and experience to the new field. Vallee-Video, Inc. (which is what Rudy calls his new company) is as hopeful an infant as the television industry itself. He says, "We of Vallee-Video are doing it for the fun, for the thrill and the challenge that the making of films for television presents to us. We've embarked upon this project of preparing and making as many of these Videofilms as possible for the voracious demand that is sure to come."

Alan Ladd as Dan Holiday of

MBS's BOX 13 is more than a match for a criminal (as usual) in OCTOBER RADIO MIRROR'S exciting picture story

#### **Hoagy Carmichael**

(Continued from page 59)

songs too, and she and Hoagy proceeded to do one or two more together. When they met again in New York at Hoagy's midtown apartment Helen's bid sites. Buth www.solong

kid sister, Ruth, was along. "I didn't pay much attention," Hoagy confesses.

And Ruth—Mrs. Carmichael since 1936—adds that he was "the rudest man I ever met. But I knew right away I wanted to marry him." "I was a smart aleck," Hoagy teases her, "but adorable."

Their romance was one of those on-again, off-again things which drive the gossip columnists crazy. At one point, Ruthie, after one "last" blow-up, took a boat to England, through with Hoagy for good.

As soon as she was gone, Hoagy says, he knew he shouldn't have let her out of his sight. He went half-way to meet her homecoming ship-although he swears he had always hankered for a vacation in Barbados—and when they heard Winchell announce their "engagement" a few days later over the ship's radio, Hoagy gallantly remarked: "Well, now I'm really stuck."

But he didn't mean it.

THE Menardi-Carmichael wedding was an occasion which the hepsters in New York still recall with nostalgia. The ceremony at five in the afternoon drew more musicians into the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian church than had ever been at church in their lives, and the reception later—with the hottest band in New York, Bunny Berrigan, Eddie Condon, all of the "boys"—drew even more.

The bride almost didn't make the re-ception. The horse-drawn carriage which the best man had hired sentimentally to bring the wedding couple from the church to the party, stopped at the curbing in front of Hoagy's apartment hotel and the bridegroom hopped out. He held up a hand to help down his bride—but the horse, car-riage, and bride were half a block away, Ruthie screaming back for somebody to stop them. Ruth swears—but not too seriously — that the horse started to run away before Hoagy jumped out.

It was quite a party. George Gersh-win played—as a preview—the entire score for a new show he had just writ-ten, "Porgy and Bess." After which Hoagy's father, having recovered from

his suspicions of the music world, moved in and said, "Now George, I want you to hear some *real* piano play-ing." He meant by his lawyer-son. The Carmichaels came to Hollywood wrapped in the aura of that now-famous party. Probably that accounts for the fact that whatever they do now takes on the aspects of a jam session. takes on the aspects of a jam session.

All of his success and his responsibilities—which now include two sons— have failed to change the basically irrepressible little-boy core of Hoagy. Life at the Carmichaels' house in the swankiest section of Beverly Hills carries over a good many of the easy-going aspects of life in the Book Nook back in good old Indiana.

The intercommunication phone rings in the "big house," and Ada Dockery, the Carmichaels' cheerful English housekeeper, crosses the room to an-swer it. The voice of Hoagy Bix (for the one and only Bix Beiderbecke, Hoagy's early friend and mentor), who

See lustrous, natural "LOVELIGHTS" in your hair TONIGHT!

IN bygone days, lovely women used egg with shampoo. Now, again, the lowly egg-just the right amount, in powdered form-helps make Richard Hudnut Shampoo soothing, caressing, kind to your hair! But the egg is in a luxurious liquid creme ... that helps reveal extra glory, extra "love-lights." Try this new kind of shampoo . . . created for patrons of Hudnut's Fifth Avenue Salon ... and for you!

A New Kind of Hair Beauty from a World-Famous Cosmetic Honse

## The Egg makes it Extra Gentle! not a soap-a smooth LIQUID CREME

Richard Hudnut

enriched creme

SHAMPOO

Not a dulling, drying soap. Contains no wax or paste. **Richard Hudnut** Shampoo is a sm-o-o-o-th liquid creme. Beautybathes hair to "love-lighted" perfection. Rinses out quickly, leaving hair easy to manage, free of loose dandruff. At drug and department stores.



## Neu! mproved! **Richard Hudnut Home Permanent**



#### This New Home Wave Keeps Your New Short Haircut Salon-Sleek!

Give your smart new short coiffure just enough wave for body...just enough curl on the ends to keep it a sleek, close cap ... with the new, improved RICHARD HUDNUT HOME PER-MANENT. Right at home... as easily as you put your hair up in curlers ... you can give yourself this soft, salon-type permanent. You use the same type of preparations and the same improved cold wave process used in the Richard Hudnut Fifth

nome permanet

Avenue Salon for expensive permanents. Save money and tedious hours at the hairdresser ... try this glorious home wave today! Price \$2.75; refill without rods, \$1.50 (all prices plus 30¢ Federal Tax)..

It's 7 Ways Better!

- Soves up to one-holf usual waving time.
- One-third more waving lotian...more penetrating, but gentle on hairl

Langer, stranger end-papers make hair tips easier to handle.

Dauble-strength neutralizer anchars wave faster, mokes curl stronger for langer.

- Improved technique gives deep, soft crown wave... non-frizzy ends.
- Only home permanent kit ta include recanditioning creme rinse.
- Two lengths of rods. Standard size far ringlet ends; extra-
- long for deep crown waves.

is nine and the older of the Carmichaels' two sons, roars distinctly into the

"Is Sawdust home yet?" "No reverence," drawls Sawdust himself, ambling to the telephone. "What's up, man?" he says into the receiver.

The boys can spare their father some time, it turns out, if he can shake the visitors and come on down to their house. They thought maybe a little tether ball

"Can't Skeeter take it?"

"Can't Skeeter take it?" Skeeter is Seaton Grant, the ex-pro baseball player and current physical education major at U.C.L.A. whom the Carmichaels have engaged to live with the small fry and rub off the top layer of their energy. Unrubbed, they're too much for Hoagy. Under Skeeter's tutelage they've become such expert swimmers, tennis players, tether ball players and all-round muscle men that players and all-round muscle men that

Hoagy is thinking of hiring a physical trainer of his own to get even. "I'll be down," Hoagy promises. "Down" is across the garden, past the swimming pool to the little bungalow whigh engineering the other the second which originally was the guest house at the lavish hilltop estate which the Carmichaels bought six years ago. Now a small boys' idea of heaven, the cot-tage houses Hoagy Bix, Randy Bob (for Randolph Scott and Bob Montgomery), who is seven, Skeeter and assorted athletic equipment.

WHEN the boys are feeling particu-affable—or when, like today, Skeeter is otherwise engaged—Hoagy is invited down for a work-out.

Invitations to the grown-ups to visit Small Fry house are much harder come by than bids in the other direction. Hoagy Bix and Randy mingle at their convenience with the parade of visitors who come and go from the big houseno rules in this family about childrens' visiting hours-but when their parents are invited to the cottage it is usually

a special occasion. "On my birthday," their father re-ports gratefully, "they let me take them to the circus."

The life-with-father theme is played out in reverse at the Carmichaels, although at the big house itself it must be said that signs are more frequent that the master is a fellow of some consequence.

In Hoagy's study and workroom, his desk is waiting for him, a model of orderliness—mail here, papers here, checks here. Perhaps next week he will get around to looking them over. This top letter—what's this?—oh, just

an offer. "Anybody ever hear of the Golden night club in Cleveland?"

Better ask his agent, Hoagy decides, and forgets it.

He gravitates to the work piano. It's a studio upright, unimpressive piece of machinery to have turned out so many hits. "I have a concert grand in the living room," Hoagy explains, "but that's for fun."

He runs through the first bars of the song he's working on now:

"I'm from Dallas, Texas"

(It's sung with emphasis on the Southern accent)

"But you cayn't tell Cause I don't talk that way-ee"

At this point Hoagy breaks himself up laughing.

This one probably won't land in the leather bound volume entitled in gold leaf "Non-Commercial." This book which Ruth Carmichael had made up for Hoagy is a collection of his tunes

for Hoagy is a collection of his tunes which did not make the Hit Parade. "Some of my favorites, too," Hoagy says of them, ruefully. The phone rings—the outside phone this time, and Hoagy grabs for it. Someone wants him to go on the radio, not his regular Saturday night CBS session this time, but an ad lib go on Leave It to the Girls. Leave It to the Girls.

Leave it to the Girls. Hoagy shies away frantically. "I'm not bright enough for that sort of thing," he says, meaning it, "not funny enough. I don't think fast enough on my feet." He listens for a minute, but he isn't moved. "No, look," he says, at last. "I can't do it. I have an irri-tating voice..."

at last. "I can't do it. I have an irri-tating voice ..." Everyone in the room, aware that Hoagy's "irritating" voice has made him a fortune, gets a big laugh at this. But he couldn't be more serious. "You have to have something special —a sense of humor or something," he says after hanging up, "to get away with that." At this point he thinks it's time for

At this point, he thinks it's time for "Mrs. C." to show us around the house.

Ruthie Carmichael has never hung out a shingle as an interior decorator, but she could. She really has worked something of a miracle with "Stardust House."

Built in a sprawling U around a beautiful swimming pool, looking out across a vista of terraced gardens, the house could very easily have been formidable. But with a sagacious blend-ing of modern comfort (in the uphol-stered pieces) and style (in the fine English antiques) and with a bold hand with colored fabrics, Mrs. Carmichael has achieved an effect which is casual and informal.

The large blue and rose living room is so inviting that you have to look twice to realize that it is also apmade good) expensive. The series of Dresden figurines of the composers which are arranged along the mantelpiece and the impressive collection of white ironstone are—to use a Holly-wood colloquialism—"thrown away." You are much more apt to notice the McClelland Barclay portrait in oils of Ruth's handsome sister, Helen, or the kids' new television outfit set up, for want of a better place, on a rare old English table.

**H**OMEY touches supplied by Hoagy's mother, Mrs. Lyda Carmichael, are here, as everywhere in the house, im-portantly in evidence. The old Indiana rocker, with its needlepoint cushion, the needlepoint cover on Hoagy's piano chair—brown on beige showing the opening bars of "Stardust"—are Grand-ma's contributions. The elder Mrs. Carmichael embroidered the entire score of "Stardust" on Hoagy's bed-spread, a resplendent touch in an other-wise severely tailored room. Ruthie's wise severely tailored room. Ruthie's bedroom, contrarily, is frilly and fem-inine with a huge white-canopied fourposter, eyelet cotton drawn back with black velvet at the windows, and a col-

black vervet at the windows, and a col-lection of old family photographs in silver frames on the wall. Except for the children, there are no contemporary family photos about. In the living room McClelland Barclay's —he's an old friend—line drawings of Hoagy and Ruth are prominently dis-played along with some good modern played, along with some good modern watercolors. One, a snow scene, is an original by Johnny Mercer. Another, a seascape, characteristically unsigned, is the work of the Hoagy Carmichael, a Sunday painter himself of enthusiasm and some talent.



## Safe-and-sure deodorant ends perspiration troubles !





ETIQUET actually ends under-arm perspiration odor-safely-surely!



ETIQUET-made by specially patented formula-really checks under-arm perspiration!



Etiquet goes on easily-disappears



**MORE ECONOMICAL TO BUY-**Etiquet won't dry out in the jar!



NO DAMACE TO CLOTHING when you use Etiquet-famous cloth-test proves!

PRODUCT OF LEHN & FINK



ed by ood Housekeeping

87



WIVES THRILLED

over `extra advantage'

of this higher type

Intimate Feminine

#### **Greaseless Suppository Assures C**ontinuous Medication For Hours

Here it is, girls! A higher type of intimate feminine cleanliness for which you've long been waiting. One that would be easier, daintier, more convenient and less embarrassing to use -one that would be powerfully germicidal yet absolutely safe to tissues. So be sure to enjoy the 'extra' ad-

vantage of Zonitors!

Easy To Carry If Away From Home

Zonitors are greaseless, stainless, snow-white vaginal suppositories each sealed in a dainty glass vial you can easily slip in your purse. Zonitors instantly begin to release powerful germicidal properties and continue to do so for hours. Positively non-irritating, non-burning, non-poisonous.

#### Leave No Embarrassing Odor

Zonitors do not 'mask' offending odor. against infection. They kill every germ they touch. You know it's not always possible to contact all the germs in the tract. But you can BE SURE Zonitors immediately kill every reachable germ and keep them from multiplying. Buy Zonitors today!



"Of course I'm a better barber," he ys, "or was, before Ruth sold my says, barber chair.'

There just wasn't room for it, Mrs. Carmichael insists. Besides, Hoagy took to cutting hair at parties instead of using the piano bench. And it wasn't

half as much fun. "It was for me," Hoagy laments. Hoagy just stumbled into his talent for barbering-like his talent for painting, or singing or composing.

He points out that he studied law at the University of Indiana, under Paul McNutt, adding dryly, "that's probably where I learned to be an actor."

This is not quite true. Hoagy did some acting at Indiana; played the part of a monkey, in false nose and long underwear complete with tail, in the senior class play. But the real chance came when his friend, Slim Hawks, came by the house one day and found him in faded blue jeans and several layers of dirt pruning the roses. "What a character," she muttered to

herself, making a mental note to tell her husband, Director Howard Hawks, that she had found a movie natural. Hoagy's hit part in "To Have and Have Not" resulted, and a whole new phase resulted, and a whole new phase of his career.

Hoagy loves puttering in his garden, and not, he insists, just because he was "discovered" there. He worries about the woolly aphis along with the rest of Beverly Hills garden lovers and claims that despite its blight his roses are the biggest and the best in the neighbor-hood. The wisteria vine trained over

a latticework arch — monument to Hoagy's nostalgia for springtime in Indiana—is his real pride, and he is furious that it has bloomed and faded for three seasons now without his hav-ing recorded its lavender and green wonder on color film. Next year, he swears, he will go on strike at wisteria season.

Hoagy's gardening proceeds without handicap now that Rags is no longer around. Rags, a "dirty white" dog, half poodle and half Yorkshire terrier, used to tear up planting beds as fast as Hoagy could plant them.

Hoagy could plant them. She disappeared one day. The fam-ily didn't worry for forty-eight hours— Rags had customarily taken an occa-sional two-day sabbatical—but when three days went by and she didn't show up, the boys and Hoagy were frantic. Hoagy put an ad in the Beverly Hills paper: "Dog, sort of white; brown tail and ears; tick scar under left eye." But no luck No Bags Hoagy finds it

But no luck. No Rags. Hoagy finds it satisfying to think that whoever kid-

napped the puppy is having a terrible time keeping his pansies planted.

Hoagy is so fond of his garden that Ruth surprised him on his last birthday by giving him a party there. "Really went Hollywood," Hoagy re-

calls, still pleased at the whole idea. "Big tent, orchestra, catering by Ro-manoff's—the works."

The Carmichaels seldom entertain so lavishly. They say they don't enter-tain at all, but actually they never stop entertaining. Even Hoagy's working hours are entertainment—he loves his work, and so do the lucky auditors.

There are always people around-tting at umbrella-shaded table sitting at umbrella-shaded tables around the pool, hiding from the sun in the plant-filled lanai, or perched on the handsome ebony-inlaid English bank tellers' chairs at the brown and

white gingham-lined bar. "It's a party," Hoagy says, sticking his head out of his workroom.

It's always a party, if Hoagy is at home—even he can't be sure when the work ends and the fun begins. Supper for six-or even ten or twelve-is no trouble for Ada, and the big table in the dining room is ready without so much as an extra leaf.

Their friends—the inner circle, at least—are the same year after year. The Hawkses, the Bob Montgomerys, the Lee Bowmans, the Alexander Halls, the Victor Flemings. They know they don't have to telephone—the latch is always out.

The guest room nearly always is occupied too, by Hoagy's mother, or one of his sisters, or Ruth's sister on one of her frequent treks from her home in Maine. "Always a bulge in the house, seems like," Hoagy says. Wherever "Sawdust" is at home, people hang around. And why not? Isn't it a party?

Isn't it a party?

It's a party when Hoagy's on the air. William Paley, big boss at CBS, has decided that it should be a thirty minute instead of a fifteen minute party, and Hoagy has cut audition records of that length for all consideration.

It's a party on any movie set where Hoagy works. Ethel Barrymore herself, who "adored" working with Hoagy in "Night Song," is only one of the authorities for that. And as for his real love—the song-writing business —the party is apt to go on for a long, long time.

Hoagy has a hatful of new tunes— "Sad Cowboy" probably will hit first. Hoagy is more than versatile, it is apparent after a good long look. He is inexhaustible.

#### "It gives me a better and broader look at life"

-These are the words of just one listener to "My True Story" radio program, but they speak for many thousands of women. For here are many kinds of real people! A complete story every day Monday through Friday prepared in co-operation with the editors of TRUE STORY magazine. One day you may "visit" an Arizona ranch . . . New York the next day . . . a village the next. You "meet" the very rich and the poor ... and women just like your neighbor and yourself!



AMERICAN BROADCASTING STATIONS

#### Remembering **Tom Breneman**

(Continued from page 29)

on my own Take It or Leave It. I had just heard from Ralph Edwards of

just heard from Ralph Edwards of Truth or Consequences that he would take over for me—when the telephone rang. It was Tom. "Say, Garry," he said. "I hear you need somebody to pinchhit on your program. If I can help, I don't need to go on this trip right away. Billie and I could leave later just as well." That was Tom. The ultimate sad event a few weeks later proved how desperately he did need that rest, but there he was, offering to postpone his vacation to "help out" somebody else. When I recovered, I went to my home town, Baltimore, to visit my parents. It

When I recovered, I went to my home town, Baltimore, to visit my parents. It was there that I heard the shocking news of Tom's sudden passing. With millions of others, I said "No! It can't be!" when I heard the message on the air. Later, trying to tell my folks about Tom, I paid him what is probably one performer's most sincere tribute to an-other: "Gee, I'd hate to be the guy who has to try to fill his shoes!"

**IRONICALLY, three days later in New** York I received a call from the spon-sors of Breakfast in Hollywood. They asked me to step into Tom's program. You can imagine my feelings. I tried

You can imagine my feelings. I tried to put them into words in a pre-broad-cast talk just before facing the studio audience that first time. What I said then still goes: "I know that I cannot fill the shoes of Tom Breneman for he was a man of unique mold... I cannot promise you that I will be good at the job. Nobody knows that, least of all myself. But I can promise you that I will try to bring to the job the things that Tom treasured most highly—friendliness and love of

promise you that I will try to bring to the job the things that Tom treasured most highly—friendliness and love of his fellow man. . . The wheel of life continues to revolve. There is no way of turning it back. . . . The crowd is waiting in the next studio. So let's go in there together and hope that this is the beginning of a good friendship." And I think that, from that moment on, I began really to know Tom Brene-man. For some of the kindliness that he had dispensed through his work while he lived—dispensed to you—be-gan to fall around me like a warm bright light, reflected back from you. Your letters, expressing your grief and yet wishing me well, showed that you shared Tom's spirit of friendship. Through you and your letters, then, I began really to know Tom. And in another wonderful way I came to know him. This was through working with

him. This was through working with the fine people who had worked with him, through hearing their tales of Tom as they saw him. Tales of the man, the human being. In these tales, not at all strangely, the concert is usually on laughter—as it was

accent is usually on laughter—as it was with Tom. Laughter was one of his great gifts. Once you heard it, could you ever forget that laugh of his? That deep-down, mellow, infectious and ir-resistible geyser of mirth that fairly shook the air? You must have noticed the frequency

You must have noticed the frequency with which Tom turned that laughter on himself. On the air, of course, that could be regarded as merely good showmanship. Every professional funny man knows that to be on the receiving end of a gag puts him in a good light, while dishing it out can make him ap-pear smart-aleck or worse. As a showa new kind of bobby pin







Here's the first real improvement in bobby pins! A radically new patented shape, scientifically designed to hold better. Stronger, yet flexible, easy to open. Yes, certified, unbiased tests prove that Supergrip holds 144% better!



"GAYLA" MEANS THE BEST IN BOBBY PINS, HAIR PINS, CURLERS

-



here was a young lady named Grace Whose window shades were a disgrace,



Till one sunny day She found she could pay Pennies to smarten her place.



'Cause window shades made by Clopay Cost pennies, yet look bright and gay



They work like a breeze Are certain to please, Discover these bargains today!



Some prices alightly higher Denver and West

90

man, Tom doted on every one of those famous "insulting" introductions by John Nelson. You remember how they went: "... to all you ladies who want went: "... to all you ladies who want the latest dope, here he is—Tom Brene-man!" ... "In this day (of airplanes) we forget in what kind of thing man first flew through the air. It was in a balloon. A big bag filled with hot air, which reminds me that here's—Tom Breneman!" Cracks like that, every day. And the loudest, most appreci-ative roar you heard was always Tom's ative roar you heard was always Tom's. He loved it.

But he was that way off the air, too, when no showmanship was involved. His favorite stories (as the gang retells them) were always those in which Tom himself was the butt of the gag, caught without a comeback, stumped.

N A SHOW like his—all ad lib, just "gabbing with the gals," as he termed t—anything could happen. Roaming itamong the guests with his traveling mike, asking folksy questions, spoofing the ladies' zany hats, no matter what he did, Tom was the old master of the quick retort. But he always liked to relate, not the many times he wowed them with a fast one, but the rare occasions he himself was left speechless.

The time, for instance, he asked a young housewife how many children she had. "One—and one on the way," was the answer, at which Tom beat a quick retreat to another table. She called after him, in a voice that car-ried over the nation, "Don't be afraid it's not catching!"

And the time, quizzing a sweet old lady, he asked a certain question and then quickly corrected himself: "Oh, I shouldn't have asked that—I make it a point never to get personal on this pro-gram." She fairly bowled him over (he admitted it later) when she snapped: "I know differently. I listen to you often and most of the time you're pretty nosev

And there was another sweetheart, all of eighty-seven, who missed out on the "oldest guest" orchid by only a few months. "Shucks, Tom," she said, "I didn't mind not getting the orchid, but I came here for your kiss. That's what I'm sore about!"

Tom, in his most chivalrous manner, planted his second kiss of the day on

her cheek. "My," she sighed, but her eyes twinkled mischievously. "Why didn't I meet you when I was a girl? Betcha we'd have had a lot o' fun!" I like the story of the beginnings and

early struggles of Breakfast in Holly-wood. Its beginnings, indirectly, can be traced to Tom's constant interest in brightening the surrounding atmo-sphere—in making people happier. In the program's birth struggles there was Tom, with his associates, putting up a good fight for a thing he believed in. And Tom, throughout his life, was a fighter.

The seed of Breakfast in Hollywood was planted the day Tom and his old friend Chet Mittendorf sat over coffee at a little lunch counter. A radio was giving with a sad, sad drama. The waitress snapped it off, with an acid comment about the morning's pro-grams: "You'd think it was against the law to laugh before noon! News, records, or tragedy—morning, after morning!"

Tom and Chet chuckled, and allowed the truth of the charge.

"Must be plenty of people who feel the same way," ventured Tom. "I bet almost anybody could ad lib a show more cheerful than most of these morn-

ing broadcasts."

Chet recalled this a few days later when he sat in Sardi's restaurant on Hollywood Boulevard, along with Raymond R. Morgan, head of the radio-advertising agency, and Dave Covey, the restaurant's owner. It seems they were discussing the sad state of busi-ness. Sardi's wasn't doing well. Chet, who was then saling radio time to who was then selling radio time to sponsors, had his troubles too. Ray Morgan suggested cheerfully that they should join worries.

"Just figure out a radio show that will help the restaurant business," he said. "That would solve both your problems." Chet remembered that snapped-off

radio-and Tom Breneman's comment. He told about it. Ray Morgan, listening, began to envision something. Dave's restaurant could be their studio, Chet could line up sponsors, Tom Breneman could be M. C., ad libbing over ham and eggs. Why not? They found plenty of answers to that unstitue before Breakfart at Schultz

question before Breakfast at Sardi's finally hit the air, unsponsored, over one local station, KFWB, on January 13, 1941. Breakfast in Hollywood, as it was later called when Tom moved to his own restaurant on Vine Street, did not spring full-blown into hit status. It wobbled along for weeks and months, just another "crazy idea." Women, skeptical of the notion of at-

tending a mere radio program at 7 A.M., had to be cajoled by free taxicab rides, free breaknasis, girls of beauty wares and flowers. As they became converts, and then enthusiastic patrons, sponsors still rejected the show with discouraging regularity. "Nobody," remarked Tom wryly, "seems to like us but the listeners!" And he kept on plugging, hoping, working. It took nine months for "Breakfast" to leave local rating to be heard up and down the Pacific Coast. Less than a year after that, ABC was sending it coast to coast. now with two major sponsors. Tom with his "crazy idea" of a show, had really arrived.

**E**VEN after that, there were diehards who admitted the success but marveled at it. What was funny, they demanded, about a guy trying on ladies' hats—when the vast radio audience couldn't see it even if it were funny? The experts were stumped by that one, but the fans continued to howl with glee just the same. Maybe it was like it was with that fellow Bergen who wanted to air an act with a wooden dummy named McCarthy—whom dial-

which are a well with the set of the fortune, the devotion of millions of human beings. Building up to these, he had had thirty years of hard schooling in show business. And I'm sure he must have spent his whole allotted forty-seven years in the school of the human heart.

That's why, along with laughter, his program so often glowed with hushed moments, tender and inspiring in their revelation of the goodness, the hopes, the courage of "ordinary, everyday" people. Through Tom, and his "most elderly guests" and his "Good, Good Neighbors" and his Wishing Rings, America knew many such moments along with the fun.

Who could ever forget the little crippled girl who wanted "just once to walk like other kids?" Or the bootblack who, from his own earnings, sent weekly cartons of cigarettes to servicemen overseas during the war? Or the

women who, in their own communities, set shining examples of helpful service? Or the woman who wished that "all the lonesome little puppies and all the lonesome little boys" could be given to each other?

Building the unique niche he ulti-mately won, Tom had kicked around vaudeville and radio for years. He began in radio back in the twenties, when it was still a strident and disorganized infant of the show world. It was before the era of vast networks, and a sponsor on one station was an actor's delight. Tom knew good times—as singer, comedian, M. C., studio execu-tive—and he knew bad. He survived that near-fatal freak accident—the iron curtain rod which fell and struck him down at his desk—which nearly cost him the permanent use of his normal voice. There was one week, in the period after a seeming miracle restored his speech, that Tom for all his talents could find only two roles—a "newsboy calling in the distance" and "a wailing banshee."

All the large troubles and the vary-ing triumphs, shared by his devoted wife and later by their children, went into the making of his eventual great success. (Mrs. Breneman and the children plan to do, now that Tom is gone, exactly what he would have most liked them to do—continue their lives as nearly as possible as if he were still with them. Mrs. Breneman will still be an Encino housewife; Gloria is to continue her studies in music, and Tom, Jr.,

tinue her studies in music, and Tom, Jr., will, of course, finish school.) Many people, including at least one famed psychiatrist, have tried to ex-plain Tom's success. What did he "do"? What "tricks" did he use? One of his pals, after a nostalgic session with a few of Tom's transcriptions, gave as good an answer as any: "Tom didn't 'do' anything—and he did it beautifully. He hadn't any 'tricks,' he hadn't any script, and he hadn't any set pieces of business. What did it was his person-ality—the man himself. The way he treated people, the sympathy and treated people, the sympathy and warmth he felt—and showed."

I'll go along with that. Tom was a great showman, but showmanship was only a small part of it. It was show-manship plus his ability to project him-self over the air. And what Tom had to project was something rare indeed—Tom Breneman.





#### Then learn here Scientific Truth you can trust about these INTIMATE PHYSICAL FACTS!

The very women who brag they know about this intimate subject are often the ones who are the most ignorant. So, for the sake of your marriage happiness—stop listening to unsound information and "old wives' tales." You owe it to your husband and self to learn here scientific truth you can trust.

Girls-won't you please realize how important douching often is to intimate feminine cleanliness, health, charm and marriage happiness-to combat one of woman's most serious deodorant problems? And what's so very important-always put ZONITE in the douche!

No other type liquid Antiseptic-Germicide tested is So POWERFUL Yet So HARMLESS ZONITE is truly a modern miracle! Scientists tested every known antiseptic and germicide they could find on sale for the douche. And NO OTHER



TYPE proved SO POWERFUL yet SO SAFE to tissues as ZONITE-the first antiseptic-germicide principle in the world with such a great germicidal and deodorizing action yet absolutely harmless. ZONITE is positively non*irritating, non-poisonous.* You can use it as directed as often as needed without the slightest risk of injury.

#### Zonite principle developed by famous Surgeon and Scientist

ZONITE destroys and removes odorcausing waste substances. Helps guard against infection. It's so powerfully effective-it immediately kills every germ it touches. You know it's not always possible to contact all the germs in the tract. But you can feel confident ZONITE does kill every reachable germ and keeps them from multi-plying. Scientific douching instruction comes with every bottle.

#### FREE! NEW!

For amazing enlightening NEW Booklet containing frank discussion of intimate physical facts, recently published—mail this coupon to Zonite Products, Dept. RM-98, 370 Lexington Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

\_\_\_\_\_ State\_\_\_\_

Name\_\_\_\_

City.

Address\_\_\_\_\_

M



#### "The Love We Found"

#### (Continued from page 47)

thoughts, off the air, as on, by inviting me to go to the symphony with him. Later, George was to explain to me why, feeling as he swears he did about me, he was so slow. He was, he said, "very involved." He was still an officer in the Army. He was still working for the Army by day and, also, by night. He was able to do the Rosemary show only by courtesy of his commanding officer who gave him a couple of hours leave of absence each day. He was trying to get back in the theater. He was trying to find an apartment. "And," he concluded his defense of himself as a laggard in love, "you were a very popular girl-men calling for you at the studio and all that. I was too in-volved to get in there and cope. And," he added, "too scared."

GEORGE had been in love before. He'd come out of it, with scars.

We went to the symphony and George held my hand and it was nice. Even nicer was the fact that George revealed to me a side of himself I'd had no opportunity to know in the studio . . . his knowledge of music, for one thing, which is good, is fine. His appreciation, both warm and intellectual, of all the Arts. That evening I realized, for the first time, how much we have in common. It disturbed me. I had no desire to become involved

with anyone. I had been in love, too (or that's what I called it) a long time ago and it was misery. So I, too, was afraid of love. Very afraid of getting married.

So here we were, two people afraid of love, falling in love—and if that isn't being impaled on the horns of a dilemma, what in the world of lovers and their problems, is it?

I attempted to escape by telling my-self flatly that what I felt for George Keane was nothing more than the friendly affection natural between two day, Monday through Friday. I told myself, "We act well together—'Simply I told that and nothing more.'

Nothing more?

Then why when, shortly after our evening at the symphony, George went to Fort Dix to get his discharge from the Army and there was a chance he might have to stay there several weeks; might, as a consequence, lose his job on the Rosemary show—why did I feel so violently that he must not lose the job? Why was I so embattled, so up in arms at the mere mention of another Bill?

knew why.

I knew why. Shortly after George got back from Dix—this was in April of 1945—what he describes as "A great event in our lives" befell us: George got a car. In the car, taking long drives, going for week-end visits with friends in the country, this was how we really got to know each other: got to know how know each other; got to know how curiously one we are, in our interests, in our reactions, our senses of humor; in what we like and what we like to do... The sun, for instance, we both love the sun, love the beach, the sea. We found out, too, how extraordinary sensitive we are to each other, so sensitive that one never unknowingly hurts or insults the other because of know-ing, as we do, what would hurt, insult.

In the car we used often to drive

92

down for week-ends with Elaine Carrington, who writes our Rosemary show (and how many others!) at her lovely Bridgehampton, Long Island, home. Elaine, realizing immediately, how right we are together, how close we were—closer, to her seeing eye, than even we really tried, we suspect, to push our relationship along. "Tried," my foot! After the very first week-end we spent with her, she married us in the script!

In real life, it took us a year longer to get married. A year in love-there was no longer any shadow of a doubt about that—but for me, at least, a year Fear, that, as I look back on it now,

has about as much substance and reality as the bogie-men that beset neu-

rotic children. I had never "gone with" an actor. In my home-town of Berwick, Pa., and later in Akron, Ohio, I grew up with a prejudice against marrying an actor. I was afraid of marriage to anyone but the prescribed "solid older business man." Later, I was afraid of marriage period.

But solid older business men do not, alas, share your interests mot if you are me, they don't! They do not share your sense of humor, your flights and fevers and fervors whereas, George... George is an actor, yes, George is an artist, yes-but George, I reminded myself, is very interested in politics, as well as in plays and play-acting; is interested in the production end of the theater, in music, in travel and books and people and life. George has dimension-all this and the heaven of the fun he is, too!

JUST as these reflections were build-ing props for my courage and I was close to capitulating, came a crisis in our affairs: George got a job on the stage—his part in the musical comedy "Park Avenue" whereupon, except for our morning broadcasts and our Sun-days together, we practically didn't meet.

This panicked me. What kind of a marriage, I asked myself, newly fear-ful, would this be? Which proved to be another false fear because George is still in the theater, playing the com-edy lead in "Brigadoon" and, after eight months, what a wonderful mar-riage ours is!

During this year-of-fear George pro-posed to me in, he insists, every advantageous and disadvantageous spot in, and within driving distance of New York.

According to his story: "I first proposed to you in the studio at CBS, with the lights burning brightly and an engineer, smoking a big black cigar, the smoke curling from his unlovely lips, kibitzing. I kept on proposing to you—in the movies, on Bridgehamp-ton Beach, on top of a Fifth Avenue bus, at the Museum of Modern Art, in Grant's Tomb, in Elaine Carrington's garden, also in Elaine's kitchen, in the subway, in a thunder storm, in my mother's presence, in your mother's presence, while fixing a flat tire on a country road, while you were under the dryer in a beauty parlor, in swimming, on roller-skates. And you kept on saying no."

**ALUE** 

Incredible as it seems to me now, so I did.

Then suddenly, one day, the one day he didn't ask me, I said "Yes." Immediately I said it, the doubts,

the fears, the reservations and all the vestiges thereof simply dissolved, like HOW TO Remove Dandruff COMPLETELY



APPLY FITCH directly from bottle onto the hair and scolp before any water is added. Mossoge well with hands, moking sure shampoo reaches each port of the scolp.



**RINSE THOROUGHLY.** Fitch Dan-3 druff Remaver Shampoo washes out quickly in plain water. Na special afterrinse is needed. Set the hair and dry.



ADD WATER gradually, continuing to massage. Remave the cleansing lother. Then continue to add water and massage until no more lother forms.



A FINISHED HAIRSTYLE is saft, lavely and sparkling with natural highlights. Hair is free af all dandruff and easy ta manage.

FITCH DANDRUFF REMOVER SHAMPOO REMOVES ALL DANDRUFF . . . both the loose, flaky kind other people see, and the invisible, irritating kind you feel. It's the ONLY shampoo made with insurance company guarantee to remove dandruff on the first application. Enjoy spark-ling hair that's free of dandruff. Have professional applications or buy economical Fitch at drug counters.

FOR THE MEN in your family, get Fitch Ideal Hair Tonic. It loosens up "tight" scalp . . . relieves itching and loose dandruff. Not sticky or greasy. Just a few drops of Fitch's Ideal daily insures that well-groomed look.



Sell MAKE MONEY EASILY BOSOM BEAUTY Name-Imprinted Take easy, big profit orders from friends, others. Show Christmas Carda with name – 6 big lines selling at 60 for \$1.00 ap. Amazing designs, gorgeos papers. FREE SAMPLES, Aleozeli \$1.00 assortments of Christmas Carda. Gift Wrappings, Every day Carda. Stationery. Christmassortmentsentons pproval. Write Southern Greeting Card Co., Jept A-22 545 S. Pauline Straet Mamphis Tenn. CHRISTMAS AT CARDS BUDGET 50 for 3 Also Assortments PRICES \$100 to BUTTONHOLE MAKER \$150 and Assorted **BIG Patches** FREE TO ANYONE: One thousand grada (1,000) thread, white No. 50 FREE, Equals fourtees 5-cent spools. Also free-Amanian new investion guickly. Makes buttoboles, servo, buttons, quilts, attacb aipDers, dara where regularly for \$1.00 but sent to you free. Beautiful usery stores, stores olothes, eussuits, skirts, aprons, neat, all other pieces of usable size. You'll be delichted. 3 lbs. (18 yds. or more) \$1.88 plus postare. Sent C.O.D. SAT18 FACTION GUARANTEED. II toop terfetty leased, return remnants (keep thread and buttobole maker) and your remnants (keep thread and buttobole maker) and your money. Just mail a card to ay. KNIGHT MALL ORDER CO., Dept. 2536-J, 3140 Rooserelt Rd., Chicago 12, llt.

DANDRUFF REMOVER

SHAMPOO

FREE: Write for "Bosom Beauty." Dept. 24 Mor-Gra Bras, 37 West 26 St., New York 10.

93





use Fils any standard cold water faucel full and a second secon





kitchen need shoving

A No 1 beouty aid

Seems too good to be true until you see hat water running continuously from any cald water sink faucet! With the revolutionory new KEM INSTANT HOT WATER HEATER you get hat water-worm to reol hot right when you want it!

No Boiler or Tank Needed

Na woiting ar fussing with fires.

Just Turn Faucet To Regulate Temperature A slight turn of your sink foucet gives you water of ony desired temperature from lukewarm ta real hat.

#### Easily and Quickly Attached

Tokes anly a few secands to attach ar remove KEM INSTANT HOT WATER HEATER. Na special skill ar knowledge required. Easier to aperate than the average electric iron

#### Fits Any Standard Faucet

KEM INSTANT HOT WATER HEATER fills a lang and urgent need in basement, garage, cottage, tourist camo, affice and factory—and when hame hat water supply foils in kitchen or bathraom sink.

#### **Fully Guaranteed**

Heater is skillfully made ond guaranteed against any ond oll defects in moterial and workmanship. With ardinary care, it gives many years of satisfactory service.

#### SOLD ON MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

If Kem Heater Fails to Give Instant Hot Water! Don't be incanvenienced anather day by lock of hot water in hame, cottage, affice ar foctory. ORDER YOUR KEM HEATER TODAY! SEND NO MONEY. Just pay the pastmon \$3.98 plus pastage when your heater is delivered, ar send \$3.98 ond we will pay pastage.

KEM COMPANY Dept. 183 18 E. 41st St., New York 17, N. Y.



#### Feminine Hygiene is



#### he BORO-PHENO-FORM WAY!

For nearly three quarters of a century hundreds of thousands of particular women have practiced feminine hygicne the Boro-Pheno-Form way. Astringent. Soothing. Deodorizing. Easy. Pleasant. Convenient | Get full information today about ready-to-use Boro-Pheno-Formi Particulars free for the askingl Write or

Ask Any Druggist Anywhere

DR. PIERRE CHEMICAL CO., Dept. M-12 2020 Montrose Ave., Chicago 18, III. BORO PHENO FORM

#### **HEADACHE? TAKE** SOOTHING "BC"

Tablet or powder same FAST relief

The wonderful combination of fast-acting ingredients in the "BC" formula quickly soothes headaches, neuralgic pains and minor muscular aches. Two tablets equal one powder. Use only as directed. Alwayskeep a package handy!



the vapors they were, and were gone. We still had our problems, of course no lovers' quarrels, we didn't have time for them-but small riles and rifts such as, for instance, when I called for taxicabs. George has a great aversion to career women who act like career women. When I called a taxi, he wouldn't say anything but when the taxi came, he'd say "Why don't you open the door?"—and I would. And he'd get in first! A few of these and I learned my lessons so well that now I occasionally forget to open the door of a cab when I'm alone!

On Thanksgiving Day, 1945, George kissed me in a taxicab. In January, 1948, we got married.

It was the most exhausting wedding! As I was dressing for the wedding, which was in New Jersey, a galaspirited neighbor stopped in unexpect-edly and threw two boxes of rice all over me and all over the room which made it impossible, since the floors are waxed, to keep from slipping and sliding with every step!

GEORGE'S sister and brother-in-law, driving in from Long Island in a blizzard, arrived with hamburgers in hand, having had no time to eat on the road. Hamburgers obviously called for an accompaniment of hot coffee which, five minutes before George was due to arrive for me, I patiently perked!

My sister-in-law-to-be also wanted to borrow a hat having, she suddenly wailed aloud, forgotten hers!

As we left the house, my maid called out the window that I'd forgotten my purse and my "Something borrowed, something blue . .

On the drive to Jersey, we got stuck in the snow and George and his brother literally put their shoulders to the wheel for a good half hour before we were on our way again! Having left the telephone number of

the Judge who was marrying us with the Registry, in case the air-line should call us about our reservations for Havana, two calls for radio jobs came in for us before George said "I do." Back in New York, in our apartment

which, during our absence had been transformed (George's orders) into a hothouse of the white flowers I love, we had a champagne supper—and then my bridegroom left to report back to work.

The next day, the honeymoon . .

In the late afternoon of the day the honeymoon began, George had a limousine from American Airlines pick me up at the apartment. On the way to the airport, we stopped at the theater where "Brigadoon" is plaving and George, in full make-up (and on a week's leave of absence from the show) got in. Removing his make-up en route to La Guardia, we made the plane and took off on what George calls "The highest honeymoon ever spent," for Havana.

When we came down in Havana, two photographers, neither of whom spoke English, were there to meet us and English, were there to meet us and accompanied us, snapping like mad. to the La Nacional where we were stay-ing. "Two to one," I said to George, "they have no idea who we are." A bet I collected when, the next day, the pictures came out in the papers, cap-tioned "Mr. and Mrs. Keena." Since George didn't know how to rhumba, and neither did I, and both of us wanted to rhumba in Havana, we went down in all innocence, to take

went down, in all innocence, to take a lesson from the teacher recom-mended by the hotel as teaching the

"original Cuban rhumba." Teaching the "original Cuban rhumba" was this New Yorker—and at twenty dollars the lesson! George, once in a while, protests that he can never remember the steps; I merely say to George "Twenty dollars"—and George remembers the steps!

members the steps! But it's a dreamy place to honeymoon, Havana. . . We swam a lot, in the La Nacional's beautiful, beautiful pool. We danced the rhumba—the "original Cuban rhumba," yes, siree, at Havana's fabulous night-clubs. We wandered around the streets, watching the people as, wherever we are, we like to do. We were in love, in Havana; we were honeymooning, in Havana . . .

. . . doesn't Havana mean Heaven? It should.

We act well together. (I'd like to do a play with George someday.) We live together well, too. We live very much for each other. With us, with both of us, the other person's interest does come first. We indulge each other. For instance, I'm fairly extravagant about clothes; George is fairly extravagant about books and records We

For instance, I'm fairly extravagant about clothes; George is fairly extravagant about books and records. We indulge each other's extravagances. George likes me to have nice things. I like George to have the things he wants.

That our interests are varied, as they are, brings richness to our relationship. I am interested in child psychology. I once took a course in anthropology at the New School, in New York. I love interior decorating. I like to paint materials. I like warmth in rooms—and in people.

I'm on the Board of Directors of New Stages, which brought "The Respectful Prostitute" to Broadway. George is one of the Elia Kazan-Bobby Leeis group, now working on producing "The Sea Gull." His ambition in the theater is to be a director.

WE had no lovers' quarrels, while we were courting, because we didn't have time for them. We have no married quarrels because, if an argument arises, we talk it out at the time, thus preventing a long period of time in which to be angry. We both know that, in an argument the one *impossible* thing is when people stop talking. We do not stop talking until one or the other gives in or until, by mutual agreement, an agreement which settles the point in question is reached.

We lead very simple lives, at home; not part of any big show business crowd. We walk and drive and swim and like our friends and want to travel and hope to have children and, eventually, a house in the country, a house in the sun, a house by the sea . . . In our marriage, Time is my only

In our marriage, Time is my only rival; is George's only rival—or ever will be. Our working time being different, I mean, our lack of time together. Only on our radio show in the morning are we together during the day, then our paths separate until dinner time and then, with George going on for the evening performance and with me going to my class in acting (which I adore) we separate again until bedtime.

But whether we are together, such time as we have together, or whether we are apart, for the first time in our lives, we really know the meaning of love. The love you find when you're mature. A different kind of love than ever we knew (and feared) before. A love more rich, more real—in short, the love we found and, I hope and pray, "finding's keepings!"



## No pressure on handle!

You don't have to bear down. Just glide your new Bissell® over any rug, under beds, under the dining room table . . . for a perfect, instant pick-up!



## Bisco-matic" brush action does work for you!

This amazing new feature adjusts the brush automatically to any pile rug, thick or thin ... without any pressure on the handle.

It makes your quick clean-ups faster, cleaner than ever!



"Bisco-matic" is exclusive with Bissell, and is available now in two models...the "Vanity," at \$8.45, and the "Grand Rapids" at only \$6.95.

Complete with "Sta-up" Handle and easy "Flip-O" Empty.

#### BISSELL EEPER The Bissell Carpet Sweeper Co. Grand Rapids 2, Michigan aReg. U.S. Pet. Off. Biasell's vatented full apping controlled brush.

#### (Continued from page 27)

like the radio for its genuine entertainment have been deeply alarmed at the manner in which give-away shows are cutting into the ratings of good performers.

Take Fred Allen, for example. His program has always enjoyed a large, loyal following. Now he finds his chief opposition is Stop the Music. His rating has dropped steadily while Stop the Music has risen. This just doesn't make sense. For in Fred you have a man of keen wit—and yet a folksy humorist. His guest stars are always of high calibre. And even when his show falls below par—as it now and then does, Mr. Allen being only human—it is still head and shoulders above any give-away show I ever heard.

It might be well to point out here that not all give-away shows have a popular following. But they're the cheapest show a sponsor can buy in these money-tight days. Why? Well, first the talent costs

little. The quizmaster is the most expensive item. Guest stars are out. No need to pay a talented performer \$1500 when you can give away a new wash-ing machine instead. And a washing machine that is absolutely free, so long as the quizmaster remembers to mention the name of the company. There are only two programs on the

air that buy the merchandise they give away. One is County Fair, where the prizes are rather modest. The other is Vox Pop, which is currently shopping

around for a new patron. It seems to me that the actual quiz shows, those requiring that a contestant know at least his own name and who discovered America, retain a certain parlor game appeal. To the credit of the quizzes, too, let it be said that the prizes are reasonable-with a few exceptions.

The jackpot on Break the Bank soars into the thousands at times—which is too high for healthy radio. One man missed a sizable chunk of cash because he couldn't recall "What famous document proclaimed the independence of the United States?"

Another great moment on Break the Bank came when a woman announced that she had ten children. "You have?" gasped the announcer. "Can you name them?" The woman obliged. The studio audience broke into wild applause and cheers. A mother had actually remembered the names of her children! Incredible!

Queen for a Day takes no account of a lady's learning. To be chosen Queen you simply must be a wishful thinker on a grand scale and a full-blown ex-hibitionist to boot. By her wishes is Milady judged. A woman whose husband and brother are both policemen said she had always yearned to direct traffic in Times Square. She did, and the newspapers took her picture.

One Queen asked for a husband. Another said she wanted to spend the night atop the Empire State Building.

For these and similar feats Queens have won a \$15,000 chinchilla coat, a Piper cub plane, a trip to England, a trailer—and so on. Those at home who win nothing are assumed to derive a vicarious thrill from hearing about the prizes handed out to others.

This practice of giving away prizes on the air goes back to 1939 and The Pot o' Gold. For answering the telephone and admitting that you were you, you received a check for \$1000. If you weren't in when the program called, you got a \$100 check as consolation.

During the war years, give-away pro-grams became especially popular be-cause the prizes were all of the hard-to-get variety. Nylons, electrical appliances, automobiles and radios were standard offerings.

Some of our current give-away shows are hold-overs from the war. I suppose they must have merit to survive. But the new-comers are almost devoid of merit. Let's scan the list, separate the swans from the turkeys.

Among the shows that offer entertain-Among the snows that offer entertain-ment, along with loot, large or small, I would list Truth or Consequences, Houseparty, Take It or Leave It and Vox Pop. Occasionally I've had a chuckle from People Are Funny (but not often), from County Fair and Dou-ble or Nothing. I don't recommend any of them however as steady listening of them, however, as steady listening. That leaves us with a fairly big pen

of turkeys—of which I won't call the roll. They tend to blur, after a while.

Fortunately, the radio dial has a wide range. At almost any hour the listener has his choice of a dozen programs. With diligence, you should be able to find one that isn't giving away grand pianos to all who recognize the National Anthem.

LEARN THE ABC'S OF BIGTIME ENTERTAINMENT

tune in on the Supper Club

#### hear ... sammy kaye



AND HIS FAMOUS SWING AND EVERY NIGHT

SWAY ORCHESTRA MONDAY-FRIDAY, NBC

96

R M

#### **Lowell Thomas**

(Continued from page 35)

I saw his broadcasting room, and the only word that came to my mind was "impressive." One long wall is a mass of books; the other his a complete map of the world which Lowell faces while he announces the news every evening.

After his evening broadcast, Lowell rejoined us for a talk-filled dinner and for a couple of leisurely hours after-wards. Then, a little before 11:00 P.M., he vanished again—to do his repeat broadcast for the West. After that, he stayed out in his studio working until about 2 A.M., writing a set of books that he's been preparing for the past two years. They are the history of mankind, told in the short biographies of famous people from the beginning of history until now—350 such biographies. By this coming fall, we'll be able to read them.

It's a hard-working life he leads, but certainly a fabulous one. The estate on which he leads it was bought only two years ago-for half a million dollars. Not bad for a man who started life without a cent, and who spent his boyhood in a Colorado mining town. Lowell has his own theory about his success story—but let me tell my theory first. I say he's the greatest salesman I have ever met. Let me give sure-fire proof with a story I forced out of him only recently, at his own dinner table:

MANY years back, long before he'd ever faced a radio mike or dreamed of having any money, he was an unknown young man who wanted to write a book on a world trip he had just made. a book on a world trip he had just made. Driving with his wife and baby son along a country road in Dutchess County, New York State, he suddenly saw a charming house on a hilltop. He said to his wife, "Frances, there's the house where I want to live while I write this beck!"

house where I want to five where I want the windows in it— "But somebody already lives in it— look at the curtains at the windows," objected his wife. Then she added, "Lowell, why are you driving into the driveway?" Then, being his wife and used to such surprises, she sat back and said nothing further. Her husband and said nothing further. Her husband stopped the car in front of the strange house, rang the doorbell, and said to the elderly lady who opened the door, "I love your house; I am a struggling writer, and my family and I would like to live here while I write a book."

The owner of the house was naturally startled. But what happened? After five minutes of fast talk from Lowell, she invited him and his wife and baby to stay with her a year-which they did! Furthermore, at the end of the year she offered to sell them the house. The figure she named was sky-high. Mrs. Thomas shook her head when she heard it. "Too bad, Lowell," she said.

"We haven't a cent, thanks to your financing

haven't a cent, thanks to your mancing those expeditions into India this year— we can never hope to afford it." "We'll own it in a week," contradicted her husband. He rushed off to see Doubleday Doran, the book publishers. There he outlined two books—verbally and cot the biggest educate use here and got the biggest advance yet heard of in the publishing business. Within a week, they owned the cherished house -which was their home for many years until Lowell purchased their present

one, two years ago. You see what I mean about Lowell's being a salesman. However, neither his success nor his salesmanship could have



#### YOUR **OLD RUGS** and **CLOTHING** Save up to 1/2

IT'S ALL SO EASY! Free catalog tells how your materials are picked up at your door and shipped at our expense to the Olson Factory, where ..

> BY THE OLSON PROCESS we sterilize, shred, merge materials of all kinds-reclaim the valuable wool, etc., then bleach, card, spin, dye and weave into lovely, new, deep-textured,

Reversible, Double Luxury **BROADLOOM RUGS** in seamless sizes up to 16 ft wide and any length, in-Rich Tweed Blends Solid Colors eaf Designs **18th Century Floral** Early American Oriental patterns

FACTORY-TO-YOU. Sat-isfaction guaranteed. Over 2 million customere. We do not have agents or sell thru stores. 74th Year.

Read praise of editors and women everywhere.

Chicago New York S'Frisco (Mail coupon or 1 \$ post card)

STATE

E Catalog in Colors OLSON RUG CO. B-15, Chicago 41, Ill. I Mail Rug Catalog (Decorating Guide) FREE ton NAME

ADDRESS ......

TOWN

### BETWEEN NOW AND CHRISTMAS.

#### and get your own dresses without a penny of cost!

without a penny of c What a happy holiday you can have-with money worriea off your mind Starting right away, you can carn up to \$20 a week in spare time, by showing Fashion Frocks to your friends and neighbors. Like some exceptional Fashion Frocks representatives, that would mean up to \$400 in 20 weeks before Christ Mad besides, take your pick of dozena of gorgeous Fall dreases—without a genny of cast. That's what wo affer you for representing un in your spare time. Show our popular frocks to your friende, then send us their orders. Collect handsome cash commissions in odvance. No canvassing or expe-ficence necesary. Pleamat, dignified usual offer and Portfolio of new styles. Send no money. Everything urnished FREI, Lovely tabric namples included. Rush your name, address and dreas size on a nony postcard. Iurnished FREE, Lovely labric samples included. Rush your name, address and dress size on a penny postcard. Mail in todayl Foshlon Frocks, Inc., Desk A-3039, Cincinnoti 25, Ohlo.

Get the FREE Portfolio of LATEST FALL DRESSES as low as \$ 398 Good Housekeet

been predicted in his youth. Lowell was born in Woodington, Ohio, fifty-six years back. His father was Dr. Harry Thomas, a surgeon who moved his wife and son to Cripple Creek, Colorado, right after Lowell was born. Lowell lived there for the next fourteen years -an altitude of 10,000 feet-and for nearly all of those years he was Cripple Creek's star speaker. Not because he wanted to be, however. "Oh, no," Lowell told me, "that was my father's idea."

His father, you see, was one of those men you can't help calling a "charac-ter"—and a wonderful one. "My father, far from being just a doctor, was fasci-nated by everything in the world," Lowell has told me. "We always had a telescope in our home through which I peered for a third of my youth. My father taught me astrology, botany, zoology, geology. He read me the Bible and all of Shakespeare. Before I was twelve I knew all about comparative religions. And by the time I was four-teen I had made more public speeches than a Presidential candidate. whom? To the Elks, Kiwanis, To the miners, and anyone else who'd listen. And how I hated it!"

What he hated most was the discipline his father had forced on himinsistence on correct pronunciation, on never sounding nasal, on reciting dialect poems for practice in variety of expression. "I hated all of my father's lessons so much that I decided never to speak in public again," Lowell "But a year after that decision said. something happened that completely changed my mind."

He went East to a new school. He was a stranger to the thousands of students, who all seemed to know each other. Among them he was silent and lonely. Then one morning came a school crisis: the speaker for the assembly that day was sick. Who would take his place in announcing the school pro-gram? "I could," offered Lowell, and did. That one speech changed his whole life at school. He saw in astonishment that after that morning everyone said hello to him-and later on he was even elected captain of the football team.

"That was the starting point," Lowell ild me. "From then on, all my life told me. long, things have showered on me-as a direct result of my father's teachings when I was a child.

He went through four different colleges like a meteor—and earned his own living on the side. At the University of Chicago he was asked to pinch-hit for a sick professor in the forensic ora-

tory department. "I started out to pinch-hit, and wound up being a pro-fessor for my complete course in law school, teaching thousands of men how to do courtroom speaking," Lowell said. After graduating from Chicago, he went on to Princeton. Here again he was a professor, this time in the English department. Meanwhile, all the time he was attending school he was also reporting for local newspapers.

With World War I he ceased being a professor and a bachelor at the same time. He married pretty Frances Ryan, and he went to every front in the war as a newspaper correspondent. Again, this was due to salesmanship. A twentytwo-year-old professor was far too unimportant to warrant war correspondent's papers-but he talked an influential newspaper man into backing him and was on his way to the front. His reporting was tops. After it was over, his father's teachings showered fortune on him again—entirely unexpectedly.

At a party in England before return-ing to the United States, he met a British impresario. The Englishman talked to him a few minutes and then said suddenly, "You're the only war correspondent who's also a good speaker." Even more abruptly he added, "If you get up a lecture on the recent war, f'll pay your expenses throughout a tour of England. We'll split the profits. Will you do it?"

The fact that Lowell had never given public lectures before did not, of course, stop Lowell. His only answer was, "Immediately." He then prepared a lecture that covered every phase of the war from A to Z, and every battlefront. He gave it three times—to three bored and restless audiences. The coughing and yawning couldn't be ignored, and he went to his backer about it. "But I have noticed something," he added. "Whenever I get to the part about Lawrence in Arabia, everyone seems to

Lawrence in Arabia, everyone seems to wake up and hang on every word." "Then," said the impresario, "why not forget your original war lecture— and just talk solely on Lawrence?" Lowell did. Let me hastily sum-marize the avalanche of success that

followed: Lowell's lecture on Lawrence of Arabia became the second most famous lecture in history—"Acres of Diamonds," by Russell Conway, being number one. Lowell himself gave his Lawrence lecture in every town in England. Then he sold it to various lecturers in other countries—it was eventually given in twenty-one lanfinally Lowell sat down and wrote a



EDDIE BRACKEN

leading Hollywood columnists and famous Hollywood guest stars every Sunday on NBC

7 PM, EDT. 5 PM, MDT. 6 PM, CDT. 4 PM, PDT. Listen to "Lets Talk Hollywood" this Sunday, and learn how you can win a GOLD PASS for one year to your favorite theater and a five-year subscription to Photoplay Magazine.

R

### **Amazing Beauty Pack Cleans Skin Pores**



Works Wonders in a Matter of Minutes.

Ladies, give your face a new amazing beauty treat-ment with Hopper Clay Pack. Actually see the dif-ference, feel the difference after the very first application. Hopper Clay Pack helps loosen blackheads

which can then be easily removed... cleans the pores in your skin too ... seems to give you a new, bright, zestful look. Get Hopper Clay Pack. See and feel the difference in a lovelier, softer skin that can be yours after the very first treatment. At all cosmetic counters.



AND LOOK 10 YEARS YOUNGER! •. AND LOOK IO YEARS YOUNGER : • Now, at home, you can quickly tint teiltale streaks of gray to natural-appearing shades-from lightest blonde to darkest black. Brownatone and a small brush does it—or your money back. Approved by thousands of women (men, too)-Brownatone is dependable-guaranteed harmless when used as directed. No skin test needed. Can-not affect waving of hair. Economical, lasting-does not wash out. Just brush or comb it in. One tinting imparts desired shade. Simply retouch, as new gray appears. Easy to prove on a test lock of your hair. First application must satisfy you or money back. 75c and \$1.75-all druggists. Retain youthful charm. Get Brownatone now.

MAKE \$25 selling 50 bores 21 for \$1 Xmas Cards. Also with name on 50 & 25 for \$1. It costs nothing to try. Send for samples and selling plan on approval.



way to lick the distress of asthma attacks -powder, cigarette or pipe mix form. Economical, too-no expensive sprays-just breathe Asthmador's medicated fumes.



**EASY TO LEARN** MILLINERY

AT HOME Design and make exclusive hats under personal direction of one of America's noted designers. Complete materials, blocks, etc. furnished. Every step illustrated. You make exclusive salable hats right from the start. Begin a prof-table business in spare time. Low cost, easy terms. LOUIE MILLER SCHOOL OF MILLINERY 225 North Wabash Avenue, Dert. 199. Chicago 1, 111. Please scnd me your FREE catalog describing your training course in professional millinery. Print Print\_\_\_\_\_ Name Address

book based on it, "With Lawrence in Arabia.

It was after that that Lowell became a world traveler. His wife always went with him, and he concentrated on writing up his own adventures and other men's—into forty books. Among them were such best-sellers as Count Luck-ner the Sea-Devil, India, Land of the Black Pagoda, and Beyond Khyber Pass. Radio? He'd never thought of it. By 1930 he was an established travel writer who lived in that house on a hill top and never came into New York.

That is, until a wealthy Philadelphian That is, until a wealthy Philadelphian named William Paley bought into CBS and began searching for a radio news-caster. At that time Floyd Gibbons was the only news commentator in radio; he spoke on the Literary Digest pro-gram over Paley's big rival NBC. Three things happened: Literary Digest depended Gibbons them they meyed over dropped Gibbons; then they moved over to CBS; and then Paley began shouting up and down the streets of New York, "Where is a man who can announce news for the Literary Digest?"

SOMEBODY shouted back, "Lowell Thomas!" Lowell found himself hauled out of his quiet house in the country. After, when the Digest failed, an oil company put the same Thomas voice on the air at the same hour for a sixteen-year period. Now, with his soap sponsor, Thomas has hit the eighteen-year record—with no inter-ruptions ever. He manages, by Thomas salesmanship, to get in long skiing trips: he talks his sponsors into letting him broadcast from whatever ski lodge he goes to in Canada, Vermont, or New Hampshire. Radio experts set up all he needs in his hotel room. On his world trips he broadcasts from wherever he stands on the globe. Thanks to his voice and his selling ability, Thomas lives ten lives instead of one!

But the most prominent of these lives is his family one. His wife Frances long ago made the rule, "We won't have our house look like a museum"—so all of Lowell's travel trophies, from Afri-can masks to Hindu robes, are kept in an enormous third-floor rumpus room. Their son Lowell Jr. has added quite a collection of his own-for in his twenty-four years Lowell Jr. has built up a travel history almost as big as his old man's. At fifteen, he was a camera-man with Admiral Kimmel on a trip around South America; at sixteen, he and his camera went on an Alaskan expedition; at seventeen, he was mountain-climbing in British Columbia; at eighteen, he was a flier in the war. Bikini's atom bomb tests found Lowell Jr. piloting an observation plane.

Next to his wife and son, Lowell's affection goes to the Quaker Hill community where he lives. It's Lowell who arranges for all the famous speakers who talk at the Quaker Hill Community center—which is to say, the country club. It's also Lowell who organizes, every summer, his "Nine Old Men" baseball team—the most unprofessional ball plugars in the history of const baseball team—the most unprofessional ball players in the history of sports. Some of the Thomas henchmen have been Governor Thomas E. Dewey, Ed-die Rickenbacker, Ed Thorgerson, Rob-ert Montgomery, Gene Tunney, Babe Ruth, Ted Husing, and Lanny Ross. They play against any challenger-last summer's big threat being opera singer James Melton's group, "The Ancient James Melton's group, "The Ancient Spark Pluggers." To explain: these are men who, like Melton, collect an-tique automobiles—and who drove doggedly in them to the baseball diamond without which Hammersley Hill would not be Lowell's estate!



MARYALICE WARD is one of the beautiful Powers models who uses Yodora regularly for its soothing protection.

## YODORA the deodorant that is **ACTUALLY SOOTHING**

. Use

Wonderful! Yodora stops perspiration odor safely, quickly ... yet is positively soothing to normal skin. Made with a face cream base, with no harsh acid salts to cause irritation, Yodora actually helps soften your skin, like a face cream. No other known deodorant gives this PLUS protection. Try Yodora, the soothingest deodorant. Tubes or jars, 10¢, 30¢, 60¢. McKesson & Robbins, Bridgeport, Conn.





M



... and they came right out of the Nestle Baby Hair Treatment bottle."

Yes, Mother, for over 35 years Nestle Baby Hair Treatment has been helping to bring beautiful curls and ringlets to babies' hair.

- easy to use-gentle-created especially for babies' fine hair
- makes hair look thicker, too
- awarded the famous Parents' Magazine Seal of Commendation

At drug, dept. stores, baby and beauty shops. If unable to buy locally,

| Ne | MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY<br>estie-originators of permanent waving-Meriden,Conn.  |
|----|--|
| Ne | Send me (tax and postage prepoid) bottle of<br>estle Baby Hair Treatment and your FREE book-<br>t "Curls for your Baby". I'm enclasing \$1.00. |
|    | ame  |
| IN | ty Stote MWG-9-48<br>CANADA send coupon to Nestle LeMur Co., Canada Ltd.,<br>ronto, Ontario.   |





#### **Paul and Nicolette**

(Continued from page 65)

room Nicolette went on into the hall, and then downstairs to her own room. There she collapsed into a small upholstered chair, her knees shaking, her breath coming fast and unevenly.

She had been a fool to go with Teddy in the first place, she scolded herself. It was all over now—the pretense that her visit there was a casual one. Not simply because Paul's eyes had told her that she was beautiful—they had told her that before, under conditions she trusted better, when she'd been tired and drawn from lack of sleep, and dirty because there was no water in which to bathe, and pinched and blue with cold. Nor had it been the intimacy of the incident-in a sense they had lived more intimately before, in the weeks they had worked together. She had watched over his sleeping face on planes and trains and in the native hut where she had nursed him through the injuries he'd received in Africa and in the freezing Nurnberg cottage, where, wrapped in their separate cocoons of blankets, they had shared the same room for the sake of safety and the feeble warmth of a tiny charcoal fire.

**B**UT it had been a different intimacy. The mission that bound them to-gether had also kept them apart; with their eyes fixed upon their goal, there had hear little time for locking at had been little time for looking at each other. Here, Paul was a man in his own home, and she was--what? Something more than a visitor, certainly, but just what, exactly? She had seen the question in the eyes of the family, but she herself had not thought it needed an answer-until now. Now she realized that she herself needed to know the answer. She must have a talk with Paul at the first opportunity.

The opportunity came some time la-ter, and under shocking circum-stances. A few days after their arrival in San Francisco, she and Paul went to Sky Ranch to visit Claudia and Clifford. Paul asked Teddy to accompany them, and Teddy refused—emphati-cally, Nicolette gathered, and with something of her old bitterness. Nicolette was not present at the scene, but Paul told her a little about it, and his distress and uncertainty as to what to do about Teddy told her a great deal She was not surprised, then, more. when upon their return from the ranch they were met with the news that Teddy had packed her bags and gone back to her job, leaving no word ex-cept that she positively did not wish to be followed or asked to return.

Paul was stunned. He had come back from the ranch rested and with high hopes that a solution could be found

"I don't understand," he said over and over again to Nicolette. "Why—" "I think I understand," said Nico-

lette. "It's an old pattern, isn't it? Anyone in whom Paul is interested..." "But she threw us together! She wanted it, from the first time she met us in Nurnherg..."

us in Nurnberg-

Men, thought Nicolette pityingly. Even Paul in all his wisdom, to whom the whole family turned for advice and aid in their most delicate problems, was helpless when it became a matter of the devious methods of a woman who had

"That was Germany. There she had



Thousands of women across the country tell us how many wonderful things they've done with the extra money they've earned in their spare time!

#### Your Big Opportunity!

If you have a regular job—you can represent us in your spare time. Or you can devote full time to our job—be completely inde-pendent and build up a business of your own. In either case you can increase your earnings—tremendously.

#### Act NOW!

Stort Now—it's easy, costs you nothing— just act as magazine secretary for your friends and neighbors for ALL MAGA-ZINES. Write today—NOW—for FREE material and information to:

Subscription Agents Div.—Dept. RM-9 MACFADDEN PUBLICATIONS, Inc.

205 E. 42nd St., N. Y. 17, N. Y.

#### TURN GRAY DAYS INTO GAY DAYS

You may need no longer dread those monthly "difficult



days". Chi-Ches-Ters Pills tend to give quick relief and more time for fun. They relax muscular contraction so often responsible for headache, cramps and edgy feelings.



For relief from "periodic functional distress" Packed in three convenient sizes. FREE — Illustrated booklet of intimate facts every woman should know. Mailed in plain wrapper, Write: CHICHESTER CHEMICAL COMPANY, Dept. 0-9, Philadelphia 46, Pa.



AMAZING OFFER - 540 IS YOURS FORSELLING ONLY 50 BOXES CHRISTMAS CARDS Each bor contains 25 brand new, entirely different Deluxe Christmas cards with or without name im-printed, Albo 51 of 21.00. Free samples Other boxes on approval. Write today, Is costa nothing to typ. CHEERFUL CARD CO., Dept. U-14, White Plains, N. Y.



in 90 days at Home Women and Men, 18 to 50 Many Swedish Massage graduates make S50, S75 or even more per week, Large full time neome from doctors, hospitals, sanatori-mis, clubs or private practice. Others make good money in spare time. You can win Independence and prepare for future security by training at home and the security by training at home and the security by training at home and the security by training at home future security by training at home and the security by training at home future security by the security by the security by the future security by the security by the security by the future security by the security by the security by the future security by the security by the security by the future security by the security by the security by the future security by the security by the security by the security by the future security by the security by the security by the security by the future security by the security by the security by the security by the future security by the future security by the security by the security by the secur

#### Make YOUR OWN **EXCLUSIVE HATS** This Easy Way...

Now you can learn to make and trim hats of your own-at a fraction of store cost! You don't even have to know how to sew! New, short, simplified course teaches you Al HOHE. Each step from basic stitches to designing trims fully illustrated and explained. Covers 10 basic shapes-how to make and cover fr veiling mainplations, other secrets of millusry co

over frames, restyling, ry construction. Fon anpplies at wholesale. construction pplies at wholesaid of for introductory anly \$1.75 pint outage SEND NO MONEY! Jost write on postcar SEND NO MONEY! Offer Millinery Kit. MILLINERY GUILD SCHOOL, INC., Dept. 14, 203 N. WABASH AVENUE. CHICAGO 1, ILLINOIS



"Lazy" muscles, put to unaccustomed use, welcome the comfort given by vigorous rubbing with Absorbine Jr.



her work; there she was a nurse, doing an important job for people who needed her. She was not so much Teddy Barbour, foster-daughter of Paul Barbour. I think she may have been wise in wanting to stay there, Paul, in not wanting to come back with us. Once she came back here, there of frustration—" "But," he protested, "even the first day or two after we got here—the day

she put you in her negligee and perfumed you and brought you up to my studio-

"Don't you see?" she interrupted. "That was her desperate effort to live up to what she had said and done about us in Germany. She felt the old an-tagonisms rising, and she went overboard to make you conscious of me, to cover up what was happening inside her.'

Paul thought about it. "You think so?" he asked slowly. "It all seems—" Nicolette nodded. "It all came back

everything she'd ever felt when you'd shown interest in a woman. She sank back into the same old waters of despair. She felt the waves of anger and frustration and disillusion sweeping over her, and she hated herself . . . which, incidentally, made her hate me."

"Not you personally-

"PERHAPS not," she agreed. "I think perhaps her mind approved of me, liked me. But her heart was a different matter. Her heart she could not control."

"I suggested a psychiatrist," Paul ad-mitted, "when she fairly flew at me for insisting that she go with us to Sky Ranch.

"I see," said Nicolette softly. "And-

He shook his head. "She reviled me.

She said 'I offer you my love, and you offer me a cure for a sick spirit.'" "Oh!" said Nicolette, and felt a little sick in spirit herself. Things had been sick in spirit herself. Things had been even worse for Teddy than she had re-alized. "Paul, I ought not to have come. The poor girl was so unhappy— I should not have been here to torment

"But that's fantastic!" he started up angrily. "The girl is my daughter! Am I to be deprived of any sort of natural relationships with all women because Teddy can't bear the idea? That's mak-ing normal people bow down to a neurotic—" neurotic-

"All the same," said Nicolette, "I should not have come. Which brings me to a question I have been wanting to ask you—Why have you kept me with you? Why didn't you say, after we delivered Patricia Baldwin into safe hands back in New York, 'Nicolette Moore, it has been nice knowing you, but now that the adventure is overgoodbye'?"

Some of the shadow lifted from his

Some of the shadow lifted from his face; his eyes twinkled a little. "Why didn't you say that to me?" "I had intended to," she returned. "I thought that when we arrived in New York from Germany our paths would separate. I supposed that you and Teddy would come on West, and I had intended to go to Florida to await

and Teddy would come on West, and I had intended to go to Florida to await my next call from Washington." "Isn't it just as simple to await the call here in California?" he asked. "You know it isn't," she answered shortly. "In Florida there is no Paul Barbour. I would not have made Teddy unhappy nor Father Barbour Teddy unhappy, nor Father Barbour unhappy\_

"Father Barbour!" he exclaimed. "Nicolette, can't you distinguish be-



#### Have the Dazzling Golden Hair Men Admire!

Don't let dull, time-darkened hair cheat you out of the attention you long for. Let Marchand's Golden Hair Wash keep your hair at its gleaming, golden loveliest

Smart girls-whether they are blondes, hru-nettes or redheads-know that Marchand's is the modern, easy way to lighten their hair . . . or merely to add that al-luring touch of gold.



The new, improved Golden Hair Wash actually lets you achieve the degree of lightness you desire! Even if your hair is faded or streaked, Marchand's can make it gloriously hlonde again!

Perfected hy experts in hair care, Marchand's Golden Hair Wash is not a dye, not an expen-sive "treatment". Complete in the smart new package, it's easier than ever to use at home. Ideal, too, for lighten-ing arm and leg hair.

> In 60¢ and 90¢ sizes



Rinse Hair ff Legs IN 5 MINUTES

... without rubbing or risk of bristly razor-stubble! Amazing improvement - is the new Neet with lanolin. Creamy, pleasantly scented, Neet works faster, better. You simply spread Neet on, rinse off in 5 minutes, then thrill to the super-smooth feel of your lovely hairfree legs...to their sleek as satin look. Neet removes hair closer to the follicle itself to avoid prickly razor-stubble. And just see – each time you use Neet – how long it keeps your skin hair-freel Get Neet Cream Hair Remover at drug or cosmetic counters. Be sure-get it today!

Special Design "Up-And-Out" Bra Gives You a Fuller, Alluring Bustline Instantly

WOMEN!

SMALL BUST

NO PADS! Self conscious about your flat looking bust-line? Figure Beauty starts with a glamor-ous bustline. The sensational "Up-and-Out" Bra has on excluse serret and-Out" Bra has an exclusive secret patent pend. fea-ture that tends to lift and cup flat. unshapely, small busts into a Fuller. Well-Bonnded, Ex-Well-Ronnded, Ex-citing. Bnstline like magic in-stantly! NO PADS -- no artificial bust build-up needed! Now Wear All Dresses, Blouses. Sweaters, etc. (No Matter How Form Fitting) With Bustline Confidence!

Fitting) With Bustline Confidence! With the "UP-and-OUT" Bra underneath all your clothes will display the sweater gtri. feminine curves you desire and require to look attractive. Firm elastic back and easy to adjust shoulder easy to adjust shoulder straps. Beautiful fabric —easy to wash. Nude color only. Sizes 32, 34, 36, 38. Only 52,49. Mail Coupon Now. SEND NO MONEY.

View of HIDDEN EATURE In Bra Special patent pend, bust molding feature on inside of bra lifts, supports and cups small flat busts into Fuller, Weil-Rounded "Up-and-Out" Curves!

Profile

#### FREE 10 DAY TRIAL COUPON! TESTED SALES, Dept. SR-7609

|  | 2150 | JALES.  | Dept. | - JK-/ | 007 |  |
|--|------|---------|-------|--------|-----|--|
|  |      | Street, |       |        |     |  |

| Rush to m | e my "UP-and-Ot<br>cked below. I will<br>postage. If not<br>merchandise for | T" Bra in pia  | on delivery |
|-----------|---|----------------|-------------|
| 0 32      | D 34  | D 36           | 0 38        |
|           | ••••••  |                |             |
| ADDRESS   | ********  | ••••••••••     |             |
| Check h   | E. STATE<br>The if you wish to<br>coupon! Same                              | save postage b | y enclosing |

#### Help Relieve Distress Of MONTHLY



Are you troubled by distress of female functional periodic disturbances? Does this make you suffer from pain, feel so this make you suffer from pain, feel so nervous, tired—at such times? Then bo try Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Com-pound to relieve such symptoms. Pink-ham's has a grand soothing effect on one of woman's most important organs! LYDIA E. PINKHAM'S VEGETABLE



#### **Be Your Own MUSIC Teacher** LEARN AT HOME THIS MONEY-SAVING WAY

LEARN AT HOME THIS MONEY-SAVING WAT Simple as A.B.C. Your feesions consist of real netections, in-tend of tirsume exoretaxe. You read real nutes-mo-formmeters' or trick music. Some of our 850.000 students are bund LEADYRS. Everything is in print and pictures. First you are following to the picture shows you how, soon you are playing popular music. Mell coulon for our fluxting popular music. FREE Music, 3069 Brunswick Bidg., N.Y. 10, N.Y. (Both Yenr)

U. S. School of Music, 3069 Brunswick Bidg., N.Y. 10, N.Y. Picase stud no Free Booklet and Frint and Picture Sample. I would like to play (Name Instrument).

Instrument......Instrument?....

Name.....(Ploase Print)

Address.

tween an elderly man who finds fault with everything and everyone and a man who is really antagonistic?" "Yes—" She crossed over to the win-

dow, stared unseeingly out, drumming her fingers upon the pane. Over her shoulder she said, "I can see that some day your father might sit down in friendly acceptance of me, given time for adjustment. But—" She didn't fin-ish. But, her thoughts ran, you still haugert ground and source the haven't answered my question.

SHE heard him get up from his chair, take a few restless steps toward her and away again. When he spoke, it was so suddenly and in so altered a tone that she started.

"Nicolette—I want to ask you some-thing. Have you sincerely considered what you would do if I were to ask you to marry me?" "Is that a fair question?" she asked

without turning. "Perhaps not," he admitted. "We've never discussed marriage-and now I'm sorry Teddy made so much of it because sometimes I wonder if I'm thinking about it because she put the idea there or because it's what's in my own heart. And you—you must have given it some thought, too. I'm sure you have." "Thought?" she repeated in a far-away voice. "Yes—but what I've thought is for me alone to know."

"Oh." He sounded rebuffed, shut out. Then, understanding, he said, "You

mean until I've said to you, 'Nicolette, will you marry me'?" "Yes." She turned and faced him, glad that her voice was steady, glad that they could discuss this fragile subject as openly and honestly as they had discussed everything else. "When you have said that to me, then there will be time enough to know my true

thoughts on the subject." "You know," he warned her, "it would mean giving up this international espionage work for which you have trained yourself. It would mean coming to this house to live. Dad and Mom are old people. If I were to go away and leave them, this house which has been their home for so long would

has been their home for so tong would be too much for them." "But it isn't good, Paul," 'said Nico-lette, "for a man to bring a new wife into his parents' home. Even the low-liest peasant on the Siberian Steppes knows that."

"On the contrary," he replied, think Mother and Dad would receive a wife I chose into this house with great happiness and relief. If they could live the rest of their lives under this roof without the worries and tribulations of housekeeping, I think it would solve a great problem in their lives. I know it's a nice problem to present to any girl—but all these things would have to be considered by anyone I

"I see." She was silent a moment. "I see." She was silent a moment. Then she asked, "Is—is that why you have not married sooner?" "No."

She waited, finally probed gently, "Do you mind saying why?'

"No." His voice was flat, deliberate. "Because there has been no one since the girl I did marry and lost with whom I had any desire to spend the rest of my future."

The answer fell like a stone into the pool of silence and stillness which scened suddenly to have filled her. "But now—?" she thought, and closed her lips tightly. She would ask no more questions for which no answers were forthcoming. No, it was perhaps





#### EYE-GENE **SAFELY Relieves TIRED. SMARTING**

EYES In SECONDS! Wonderful EYE-GENE! Just two drops in your eyes that are tired or irritated from wind. glare, overwork, lack of sleep or smoke-will relieve, rest, refresh, clear them in seconds. Use it every day. EYE-GENE is safe and gentle. 25¢, 60¢, and

\$1 eye-dropper bottles at Druggists. Insist on EYE-GENE!



Er yer

Dull morning look ...

ANY PHOTO ENLARGED Size 8 x 10 Inches n DOUBLE-WEIGHT PAPER Same price for full length or bust form, proups, landscapes, pet autimale, etc., or cularge-pitting of any part of group Difference of the second second second second pitting of the second second second second second second pitting of the second second second second second second pitting of the second second second second second second second pitting of the second sec

ginal returned with your 3 for \$1.25



SEND NO MONEY Just mail photo. Bendive or any about fury first and receive your double-weight portrait quality paper. Pay portrans first plue poetage-or soud obsc with order and we pay postage. Take advantage of this a Send your photos today. Ø azing offer ne

PROFESSIONAL ART STUDIOS



MONEY FOR YOU! Easy cash earnings with wonder value Name-Imprinted Christmas Cards, 50 for \$1. Also eparkling New \$1 Assortments: Christmas, Religious, Gift Wraps, Ev-eryday Cards, Sample box on approval. Chas.C. SchwerCo. Dept. R-2, Westfield, Mass. WITH

FALSE TEETH **KLUTCH** holds them tighter

KLUTCH forms a comfort cushion; holds dental plates so much firmer and snugger that one can eat and talk with greater comfort and security; in many cases al-most as well as with natural tech. Klutch lessens the constant fear of a dropping, rocking, chafing plate. 25c and 50c at druggists. . . If your druggist hasn't it, don't waste money on substitutes, but send us 10c and we will mail you a generous trial box. © I. P. Inc.

KLUTCH CO., Box 4886-1, ELMIRA, N. Y.

#### **Constipated?** Free Your Stopped Up Intestinal Tract

Intestinal ifact Now you can get the relief you want from consti-pation, with Petro-Syllium (B. If other laxatives have failed, try the comfortable *lubricating action* of Petro-Syllium. It's gentle, but oh so thorough you'll wonder why you haven't tried it before. Taken as directed, it's the way many doctors recommend to start bowels moving comfortably again. Used for easy action by many piles suffe-ers. Take this to your drug store so you will be sure to get genuine Petro-Syllium today.

better to go, to leave this house, and to return to her own life, as Teddy had done.

BUT she did not leave, for a reason as old as family life itself. She was needed. The children and grandchil-dren came to the house singly and in work they made for Mother Barbour was incredible. Hazel and Betty and Claudia helped as they always had, but they had their own houses and their own families; they were glad to turn the work over to other hands.

The day came when even Father Barbour made his peace with her, over

a pared apple. He went up to Paul's studio one aft-ernoon and found Nicolette there before him, comfortably curled up in the deep chair across from Paul's. He was testy about it until Nicolette quar-tered an apple for him, shaving the peel off tissue-thin. "To your taste?" she asked, handing

it to him and smiling a little. "Eh?" he grunted. "Um—yes. Why, even Fanny doesn't pare the skin of an

apple so thin!" Paul grinned. "One of Nicolette's habits from early training. Waste

in Nicolette, "you should see me with a potato. In fact, it makes me feel bad to remove the jacket from a potato. In my girlhood days they were always eaten down to the last crumb." "I abhor waste," said Father Bar-bour positively, and the glance he gave

her from under his brows was not so sharp as formerly.

Nicolette's eyes sparkled. Now, she thought, is the time . . . Rising, she said, "You will want to excuse me. I think often that I am too much in Paul's studio . . . there must be talk enough that I am in the house at all.

that I am in the nouse at all." Father Barbour stared, and exploded, "Talk! Why should there be talk? Why shouldn't you be here?" "After all," she reminded him de-murely, "Paul and I were on a mission together. There is only our word for our integrity, there is only our word for our integrity; there is only our word

for what goes on in this house." Father Barbour rose majestically. Miss Moore," he thundered, "let me put you straight on one subject! So long as our confidence in Paul is secure, which I guarantee you it is, then you have nothing to concern yourself about within the confines of the Barbour clan. What other people may say or think is a matter over which I have no control nor wish to, a matter about which I have not the slightest concern! Um-won't you have a piece of this apple?"

Apple?" Nicolette took the apple and left them, exchanging a dancing glance with Paul as she went. Then Paul turned to his father, still grinning. "Trying to read something in my face, Dad?" "No more," said the old man, "than upper the trying to paped in mine."

"No more," said the old man, "than you're trying to read in mine." "Oh, I know what you're thinking," Paul replied. "You're saying to your-self, 'Paul, don't be a fool. Don't let this one get away from you." "That's all you know," returned his father. "I wasn't thinking any such thing. I was thinking 'By George, if I

father. "I wasn't thinking any such thing. I was thinking, 'By George, if I were forty years younger and a single

AND then, after weeks, months, of Nicolette's being a part of the family, the letter came from Washington, ask-ing her to stand by for a new assignment, and to be ready to leave within



Thousands of young folks who have suffered with humiliating, common blemishes visible in that external layer called the Epidermis-as well as older folks who look years older than they should will now rejoice at this helpful opportunity. You simply send let-ter or post card requesting the new Treatise now being sent FREE in plain wrapper post-paid to all readers of this magazine who need it. Address William Witol, Dept. 17, Valley Stream, New York. If pleased, tell others this good news.





"Tired husbands don't deserve frowns. So the minute a corn appears, I apply a Blue-Jay Corn Plaster. Instantly, shoe-pres-sure pain is stopped! Nupercaine\*, exclusive with Blue-Jay, relieves surface pain-gentle medication loosens hard 'core'you just lift it out in a few days!" In 3 sizes-Standard, Little Toe, Soft Corn. Get Blue-Jay today.



R

M

## QUICK RELIEF FOR SUMMER TEET

**XPERIENCED** Mothers know E that summer teething must not be trifled with-that summer upsets due to teething may seriously interfere with Baby's progress.

Relieve your Baby's teething pains this summer by rubbing on Dr. Hand's Teething Lotion—the actual prescription of a famous Baby Specialist. It is effective and economical, and has been used and recommended by millions of Mothers. Your druggist has it.

#### DR. HAND'S TEETHING LOTION Just rub it on the gums



The engagement and wedding rings are replicas of high priced yellow gold rings. Are made to match in 1/40 14-k rolled gold plate. The engagement ring has brilliant. Wedding ring is set with 3 imitation quality bril-liants. Your Cholce-GiVEN for selling 4 Rusebud Salve at 25c a box. Order 4 Salve. Send No Money. (We will maileither ring and 4 ealve NOW if you e

M//

salve NOW if nd \$1.00 with ROSEBUD PERFUME CO. Box 42, WOODSBORD, MARYLAND.



Hemstitch on any sewing machine with this handy attachment. Does two piece, citiss:citoss, inlaid, citcular and hemstitching for pleats; also tucking, smocking and picoting. Makes rugs, comtoites, slippers, etc. out of any material. Easy directions included.

### **BUTTON HOLER**

Makes button holes on your sewing machine in-stead of by hand. Also dains stockings, sews buttons, zippers; and can be used for quilting. Sews in any direction-front, back or sideways. Step No MONEY-Merely send your name, Step No MONEY-Merely send your name, address and pay postiman \$1.00 plus postage attachments postage paid. You risk nothing. Satisfaction guaanteed or \$1.00 back

Dept. MW-98. Box S71 Kansas City 10, Me. LELANE CO.

#### Earn <sup>3</sup>35 a week AS A TRAINED **PRACTICAL NURSE!**

Practical nurses are always noodod! Learn at home in your spare time as thousands of men and womou-18 to 60 years of ago-luve done through Cuicage School of Nursing. Ensy-to-understand lessons, endorsed by physicians. One graduate has charge of 10-hed heapital. Nurse Crosser, of Iowa, runs her was nursing home. Others earn \$2.60 to \$5.00 s day in private practice.

#### YOU CAN EARN WHILE YOU LEARNI

TOU CAN EAHN WHILE YOU LEARNI Mm. B. C., of Toxas, earned \$474.25 while taking courso. Mr. B. E. P. started on liof first case after ber 7th losson; in 14 months she earned \$19001 You, too, can earn good money, make new friende. High school not necessary. Eduipment included. Easy payments. Trial plan. <sup>49</sup>th year. Sond coupon newl

CHICAGO SCHOOL OF NURSING Dept. 189, 100 Enst Oble Street. Chicato 11, Ilt. Picuse send free bookled and 16 sample lesson pages. Namo\_ Ago.

State.

Mother Barbour took to the month. her bed with a violent sick headache. Father Barbour, who had never before been known to miss a meal, was able to put down only a cup of coffee at breakfast and nothing at all at lunch; he retreated to his favorite chair in the library, shutting himself in with his black thoughts.

Paul and Nicolette talked it over

"But it doesn't say that you have to leave immediately," Paul said. "It says within the next month. And I guess from this that whatever your assignment is to be, it will not be out-side the United States."

Nicolette bit her lips. After all this time, he was shaken, searching for something to cling to. She tempered her impulse toward kindness. "I could something to ching to. She tempered her impulse toward kindness. "I could very well be," she said. "After all, there is nothing to indicate that it won't be on the other side of the world." "The other side of—Nicolette, there's

no need for you to have anything more to do with that sort of life. Stay here. There's need for you here. You're There's need for you here. Y wanted. Stay here, and—and—' "And what?" wanted.

He hesitated, and plunged. "Marry me.'

She smiled sadly, shaking her head. "Ah—you finally said it, didn't you? But it was so hard! And right now, I'd feel like the meanest and cheapest of women if I had any intention of accepting what you offer." "But if I hadn't meant it-

"No, Paul. This isn't the time or the place for you and me to talk of mar-riage. I would never marry anyone in a moment of haste or panic. is not the way." That

"But if you once leave us-"

She leaned forward, and he thought that he must have been mad not to have asked her before. Never had she seemed so lovely, so in earnest, so right. "Paul-

"Paul—if our relationship is so ephemeral that three or even six months' separation will dissolve our inmonths separation will dissolve out in-terest, then it is a poor thing indeed. This is what I suggest: I will accept this assignment. It will not be less than three months, I know that. When it is finished, if it is still your wish, I will come back here. Then perhaps all

"I know now," Paul insisted. "Nico-lette, I mean it. The idea of your leaving is pure desolation. Stay here. Marry me. Make your home-'

Still she shook her head. "Hush, Paul! Say those words to me when I come back again-then perhaps I will believe them!"

With that, he had to be content. Nicolette would not move an inch from her stand, not with all the pressure of the family upon her . . . not until the final, confirming telegram had arrived and she was actually packing. Then she considered it unfair that Paul came upon her uninvited and unannounced except for a tap on her door. "Come in," she called without turn-

ing from the suitcase she had open on the bed. "I do not have much timeyou will excuse me if I go ahead with what I have to do?"

YES," Paul agreed in a hollow voice, and looked at his watch. "Five-fifteen your plane leaves, and it's two-forty-five right now. Nicolette-wire Washington you're not coming." She straightened, facing him. "And

what would I say in such a wire, please?"





Why continue to suffer without attempt-ing to do something? Write today for New Rooklet-"THE LIEPE METHODS FOB HOME USE," It tells about Varicose Ulrers and Open Leg Sores. Liebe Methods used while you notik. More than 40 years of surcess. Praised and en-dersed by multiludes.

LEG SUFFERERS

LIEPE METHOOS, 3284 N. Green Bay Aven BOOKLET



104

City

#### "THEY CALL ME



Meet Norma Jean Gormley, pretty Boston night club dancer. Hers is a story of humiliation . . . but not defeat. Read it and then decide whether you would condemn her as a mother.

And that's just one of the thrilling, really true experiences in the big September

TRUE EXPERIENCE

#### DON'T MISS . . .

"I FOUND MY FATHER . . . AFTER 27 YEARS"-The dramatic, almost unbelievable story of a father and daughter who were separated by World War I.

"I WAS A SOVIET PRISONER"-Janina Konar tells of the daily death, privation, disease that was part of her education in "refined cruelty".

**"I SAVED HIM FROM THE ELECTRIC** CHAIR"-How a sixteen-year-old girl tried to bring a few hours of happiness to a prisoner . . and saved his life instead.

ALL THIS AND MUCH MORE IN THE NEW SEPTEMBER



The Magazine of Fact Not Fiction



ON SALE NOW. GET YOUR COPY TODAY. "Dear Washington," said Paul promptly, "unexpectedly detained by said Paul matrimony. Please drop my name from your list of available agents."

She bent low over her packing. "Don't make it any harder," she whispered.

"Nicolette, look at me—" When she turned her face aside, he got up, came around the bed and turned her toward

"Nicolette! You've been crying—" She tried to pull away. "Do you think it's fun for me?" she flung at him. "To leave a house where I've put

down such roots, where I've had the best time in my whole life—" He shook her a little. "Don't fight it, Nicolette. Did it ever occur to you that sometimes being strong is not strength at all, but only a defiance, a weapon against fear?"

He'd hit home. Her eyes were enor-mous, pleading with him. "Don't say that," she begged. "It is difficult enough, and now you would turn me against myself."

"Not against myself." He spoke softly, but some of the joy and tri-umph that filled him escaped into his voice. "I only want you to stop fight-ing yourself. Standing there with your head up and your fists clenched, you look exactly like a person before a firing squad\_there's nothing left but a firing squad—there's nothing left but to stand and take it—"

She went limp suddenly, sagging against him. And the tears came, a steady stream, all the more terrifying because no sound accompanied them.

He let her go, stricken at what he had done—to her, and to his own cause. The firing squad, he thought; her husband .... Of all the clumsy, blundering-

"Nicolette, forgive me," he pleaded. "I felt like a great big thick-skulled oaf-

oaf..." "Please don't." She shook her head, managed a wavery smile. "It would not have affected me this way if I weren't already so emotional over leav-ing all of you. Now please help me to pack; help me to get away as grace-fully and easily as I can."

In the hall Paul encountered his fa-In the hall Paul encountered his fa-ther, who was on his way upstairs to join Mother Barbour in the studio. The two men hesitated, stopped; then Fa-ther Barbour asked heavily, "Soon?" "In about half an hour," Paul an-swered. "It'll take us an hour to get to the airport. She'd like to see us all before she leaves." Paul went on downstairs to tele-

Paul went on downstairs to tele-none. Father Barbour made his way phone. to the studio, where his wife sat fingering through her button box, a treasure

ing through her button box, a treasure trove collected over a lifetime. "Betty asked me for a pearl sun-burst the other day," she greeted him absently, "and I'm sure I have one—" "Buttons!" snorted Father Barbour. "Fanny, what are we going to do about that hey? Nicelett's leaving in half

that boy? Nicolette's leaving in half an hour, and Paul—well, for all he's so capable in settling other people's prob-

had her own reserves of strength. She

had her own reserves of strength. She had had her moment of panic over Nicolette's leaving; then she had thought it through and had arrived at her own comforting conclusions. "Nicolette's no problem," she said confidently. "The solution to that one will come as easily and naturally as breathing. There's a very satisfactory ending to the story of Paul and Nico-lette. You wait and see."



HAIR NETS

WAVE NETS FIT FOR A QUEEN"

### Most amazing offer in Fiction Book Club history DRUMS



of these new best-sellers



of The Fiction Book Club

Yes, as a special introductory gift for becoming a new member of The Fiction Book Club, we will send you absolutely free-not just one-but BOTH of these outstanding bestsellers...specially prepared for Club distribution and currently selling in the publishers' editions for \$6.00!

**Bath Baoks—Yours Free!** This is a mighty expensive offer, but it's the best way we know to prove to you what wonderful books you will be offered regularly as a Club member-at savings up to \$1.61 on each book you select.

Don't Delay! Mail Coupon Today! Hurry! Make sure that you get your two FREE new best-selling novels!

#### "Drums of Destiny"

finest romantic novel since "Anthony Adverse" and "The Sun Is My Undoing"

Up from the Paris of the Caribbean booms this throbbing novel of passion, revolution and epic adventure as pagan passions get beyond control. Meet Phebe, voodoo priestess of love, with a face like Helen

of Troy, a body like Cleopatra, and a soul black as jungle nights ... Duncan Stewart. handsome renegade doctor ... and that mighty figure, Henri Christophe, the slave who becomes a king. As the Hartford Times says, "Drums of Destiny' has everything!"

wantan way ta wealth, a dramatic power and luxury era"- says , she knows what she wants and gets it-ding her sleek wild-cat beauty to the highest der. What a woman! And what a story! Yours EE-together with that other new best-seller, elissa''-yes, BOTH free when you mail coupon. New York Times

"Vast, puls-

ing novel of

She'll Burn Into Your Heart

She's "Melissa"-by Taylor Caldwellauthor of "This Side of Innacence"

Here's the hauntingly different story of a strange woman and a stranger marriage. Even three years after her wedding night she is still an unkissed bride! Why did this strange and beautiful woman hate all men -then marry the one she hated most? Was it for money-for revenge -or because of the evil that warped her every thought? How Melissa was reborn-and found

She was taught to hate all men.. all the time!

Phebe dances her

Melissa is a beautiful woman who doesn't know she's beautiful-or how to be a woman. She's the fascinating heroine of this newest smash-hit best-seller-yours FREE-together with "Drums of Destiny"-yes, BOTH free when you mall coupon

\$ S.A

ILIWELL

thorof

"Melissa" shouid equai success of "THIS SIDE OF INNOCENCE" which sold over one mil-lion copies in one year!

Send No Money! Mail Coupon! **BOTH FREE!** DC-9 "DRUMS OF DESTINY" and "MELISSA" The FICTION BOOK CLUB (Dept. 345), 100 Sixth Ave., N. Y. 13, N.Y.

The FICTION BOOK CLUB (dept. 3 I want to take advantage of your stift offert to send me FKES -BOTH ''Drums of Destiny'' and ''Mellass.'' At Lue same The Fiction Book Club which entities me to receive your hest-scilling selections at only \$1.39 (Plus a few certs ship-ping)-a saving up to \$1,61 a book from the retail price of the publisher's edition. It is not have to accept every hook offered-I may accept or relect selections as I please; so send me regularly Fitze the Club's

b), 100 Sixth Ave., N. T. 13, N.Y. ADVANCE, in order that I may choose from more than one hundred books listed in the course of a year, the six I affree (plue shipping) within the next welve months. Since this am-azing offer may be withidrawn at any time-runh my free copies of "Drums of Destiny" and "Melissa" and berin Club services with that smash-hil new best.seller, "Such As We," for which I will deposit with postman \$1.39 plus a few cents for C.O.D. charges.

#### Membership is FREE in The FICTION BOOK CLUB ... and you get all these Money-Saving advantages, too!

You will be sent immediately FREE your copies of these 2 new best-sellers when you mail the coupon. You'll also become a member of The Fiction Book Club with your choice of the Club's monthly best-seller selec-tions and you'll get these four big advantages

tions and you'll get these four big advantages, too: 1. You save up to \$1.61 on every book! Fiction Book Club contracts from big special cditions - prints from original plates, and in return for mass distribution, authors ac-cept lower royalities. These savings aro passed right on to you. You savo up to \$1.61 on every book you savo up to \$1.61 on every book you cct. And you get two current best-sellers-two books everyhody's talk-ing abaut-PikEE as an introductory gift when you join!

2. You get outstanding new books! 2. You get outstanding new books! Selections are made only after a careful study of current books from all publishers. From these reports of toproquity novels (\$2.75 and \$3.50 in the publisher's retail edi-tion) our editors select the best available books that are "the cream of the crop." Fieldon Book Club selections are always outstanding best-sellers... books by leading au-thors...brand-new.full-size. beau-tiful books you will be proud to own. 3. You no spaceial dues of fast!

tifui books you will be proud to own. 3. You pay no special dues or fest: No trick obligation clauses. You simply agree to accept any six of the tweire outstanding books offered in a year. You do not have to accent every book offered-just those you decide you want after you have read a detailed description well in advance.

4. You'll find plan so simple and easy! If you decide you don't want the book simply notify us not to send it. Otherwise simply do noth-ing, and it will be mailed to you. For each monthly selection YOU decide you want, you pay just \$1.39 plus a few cents postage.

happiness in a love

greater than the sinis-

ter spell that almost

wrecked her life makes an unforgettable novel.

#### SO ACT NOW!

Get your FREE copies of the two Get your FREE copies of the two sensational best-sellers described above and get all the con-veniences and savings of free Fiction Book Club membership! But hurry-offer is limited! It's first come - first served. Mail coupon NOW to The Fiction Book Club, 100 Sixth Ave., New York 13, New York.

| NAME   | First Selection! She's Rich, Beautiful and Damne   |
|--|--|
| Please Print Pialnly   |  |
|  | Intimate story of a girl's desperate search than most women in a lifetimel What's behind her reck  |
| ADDRESS  | for amorous excitement - pursuit of pleasure-and romance? What is the scandal of pleasure and romance? What is the scandal of pleasure and romance?  |
|  | Such as We" You'll discover the answers-learn how her power over it as the state of |
|  |  |
| Zane No. (If any)  | Only \$1.39 to Club members novel of its kind since Nancy Hale's 'Prodigal Woman'."  |
| AGE  |  |
| OCCUPATION(if under 21)  |  |
| Stightly higher in Canada, Address 266 King St. West, Toronto) | MAIL COUPON NOW! HURRY OFFER LIMITED!  |

s Rich, Beautiful ... and Damned! : 21, Elaine Chickering has lived, loved and lost more of women. In a lifetime! What's behind in reckless between the expetied from a fushionable Rire's school discover the answers-learn how her power over men her life with elopement, divorce and tragedy... how a from man to man in her frenzied search for love. "Beat f its kind since Nancy Hale's "rootigal Woman."

(Slightly higher in Canada, Address 266 King St. West, Toronto)

#### MINE IS THE ONE AND

only nail polish at any price containing Plasteen ... the miracle, chip-proofing ingredient!

My new nail polish has so much beauty to offer so many women. You'll be amazed to see how a polish selling for 10¢ makes fingertips so lovely. <u>Plasteen</u>, my exclusive ingredient, makes polish flow on easier and dry with a new jewel-like brilliance. No "bubbles"! You'll be amazed.

My polish has these 5 advantages:



Plasteen to help prevent chipping 3 New, jewel-like brilliance

> 4 Last word in "high-style" shades

5 Finer, more pliable brush gives neater outlines



HELEN NEUSHAEFER... making her shade selections for Fall and Winter... in harmony with the season's smart costume colors.

## Helen Neushaefer

Nett Rose ... a featured Fall shade ... See all 12 new fashion tones of rose and red—all with Plasteen—at most 5 and 10's and drug stores.

A. Sartorius & Co., Inc. • College Point, N. Y.

NEWEST OF LIPSTICKS... You'll like the smooth-creamy feel, the true-to-tone colors, the way this new lipstick of mine stays on and on! 39¢

# THE OFFICE ALWAYS MILDER BETTER TASTING COOLER SMOKING

"Of course I smoke Chesterfields because they're <u>Milder</u>"

CO-STARRING IN WALTER WANGER'S TAP ROOTS COLOR BY TECHNICOLOR A UNIVERSAL INTERNATIONAL RELEASE

#### WHY... I sinoke Chesterfield (FROM A SERIES OF STATEMENTS BY PROMINENT TOBACCO FARMERS)

"Liggett & Myers buy as fine tobacco as there is grown, They buy only mild, sweet cigarette tobacco.

"I smoke only Chesterfield cigarettes and I have smoked them right from the start."

dy

TOBACCO FARMER, MULLINS, S. C.





top webs 19 I have a Marine Designer